

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER LIBRARY
ABILENE, KANSAS

DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER: Papers, Pre-Presidential, 1916-52

Accessions: Pre-Acc., A64-17, 67-61, 69-48, 67-51, 68-31, 69-17, 70-3, 70-23, 70-24, 70-35, 70-71, 70-81, 70-101, 70-114, 71-3, 71-45, 82-11, 81-12, 84-10, 86-4, 90-3, 93-15, 98-3

Processed by: RWD, BSR, JL, RJS, DJH, WGL, RAC, TS, HP, DAH, KMB, TB
Date Completed: Various dates 1970-97

The Pre-Presidential Papers of Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1916-52, were deposited in the Dwight D. Eisenhower Library on various dates between 1962 and 1993 by Dwight D. Eisenhower and, subsequent to his death, General Eisenhower's estate. These deposits were made pursuant to the President's will and his letter of April 19, 1960 to General Services Administrator Franklin Floete.

Linear feet:	188
Approximate number of pages:	376,000
Approximate number of items:	188,000

Literary rights in the writings of Dwight D. Eisenhower are held by his literary executor, John S.D. Eisenhower.

In accordance with President Eisenhower's April 19, 1960 letter to Franklin Floete, the following classes of documents will be withheld from research use:

1. Papers that are security-classified pursuant to law or Executive Order, until such classification shall be removed.
2. Papers the use of which may be prejudicial to the maintenance of good relations with foreign nations.
3. Papers containing statements made by or to President Eisenhower in confidence.
4. Papers relating to President Eisenhower's family or private business affairs and papers relating to the families or private business affairs of persons who have had correspondence with him.
5. Papers containing statements about individuals which might be used to injure or harass them or members of their families.
6. Such other individual files as President Eisenhower, his representative, or the

Administrator of General Services may specify.

PRINCIPAL FILES

Name Series

Box No. Contents

- 1 A-AC (Misc.) [Eisenhower's selection to "best dressed" list]
- AD-AG (Misc.) [Sherman Adams re. 1952 New Hampshire primary results; to Wm. H. Adams re. endorsement of candidate for Norwich University presidency; to Konrad Adenauer re. European Defense Community]
- AH-AK (Misc.) [Purchase of sedan for Joel Carlsons; information re 1949 Air War College courses; to John Aiso re. Nisei memorial]
- ALA-ALE (Misc.) [Carlos Aldana of Guatemala; Eisenhower's finances, Guaranty Trust Co.]
- ALF-ALLEN, G. (Misc.) [to Sen. Ives re. Korean situation; to Marchand Alfred re. awards to members of resistance movements]
- ALLEN, H.-ALLEY (Misc.) [to Jack Allen re. location of headquarters at Southwick, England]
- ALLG-ALZ (Misc.)
- AMA-AMERICAN, E. (Misc.) [Thomas Amatucci re. car purchased by Eisenhower in 1949]
- AMERICAN, F.-ANC (Misc.) [Use of black Amphibious Truck Companies at Iwo Jima]
- ANDA-ANDERSON, E. (Misc.)
- ANDERSON, F.-ANDERSON, Z. (Misc.)
- ANDRE-ANDZ (Misc.) [Rolf Andvard re. Norway and USSR]
- 2 ANE - AP (Misc.) [to Lauris Norstad re. Anglo-Iranian oil pipeline]
- ARA - ARMS (Misc.) [Eileen Archibald; Lucas Arcilla re. Manila Hotel]
- ARMY, A. - ARMY, Z. (Misc.) [Eisenhower's 1931 study of procurement and mobilization; corres. re. Army-Navy Journal article, 1943; 1928 Army War College paper on theory and nature of war]
- ARN -ARZ (Misc.) [H.H. Arnold, Jr., re. activ. of Hq. 106 CA Bn in N. Africa, 1943;

Leo Arnold re. military benefits invol. phys. disability; to Ralph Arnold re. golf scores; Edward Arnos re. Defiance College and Kevin McCann; Burt Arthur re. Western novels]

ASA - AT - (Misc.) [corres. with Mej. Asngeenbrug, Holland, re. European clothing needs; to Asst. Chief of Staff re. relieving men in South Pacific, detailing officers to civilian educational institutions; Assoc. Press re. war censorship; corres. with Fred Astaire]

AUA - AUM (Misc.)

AUN - AV (Misc.)

AY - AZ (Misc.) [to Juan Azarcon re. Philippine high schools' need for books]

ABBOTT, Oscar B. [military colleague]

ABRAMS, Frank W. [of Standard Oil Co.]

ACHESON, Dean [transfer of Douglas MacArthur, III, to Indo-China; Greek military decoration; NATO speech by Acheson; transfer of David Bruce to US; visit of Gen. Bors of Poland; War Dept. interest in Latin Am.]

ACKERMAN, Carl W. [of Columbia Univ.; foreign journalism]

ACKERS, Deane E. [boyhood friend; of Topeka, Ks.]

ADAMS, K.S. ["Boots" Adams of Phillips Petroleum Co.]

ADCOCK, C.L. [military colleague; Crusade for Freedom; Polish Army units; Stuttgart radio]

3 ADLER, Julius Ochs [of NY Times; veterans]

AILSA, (Lord and Lady) [Culzean Castle]

AIREY, Terence S. [SHAEF colleague]

AKIN, Spencer B. [military colleague; MacArthur headqtrs., Sept. 1942]

ALANBROOKE, (Lord) (1) [Jan. 1946 - May 1952] [UK military officer; publication of Capt. Butcher's diary]

ALANBROOKE, (Lord) (2) [July 1943 - Sept. 1945] [use of railroads in US zone; Eisenhower's evaluation of Brit. officers at SHAEF; censorship of diplomatic

communications prior to D-Day]

ALANBROOKE, (Lord) (3) [Aug. 1942 - June 1943] [diversion of forces from Middle East to support invasion of Sicily; restrictions on press conferences by senior officers]

ALDRICH, Winthrop W. [NYC banker; Texas politics; Anthony Eden speech; American Heritage Fdn.; welfare services in NYC]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (1) [Feb. 1950 - May 1952] [UK military officer; Cmdr. of Mediterranean Theatre; Gov. Gen. of Canada; exchange of paintings; history of Italian campaign, Sept. 1943 - Dec. 1944]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (2) [Dec. 3, 1947 - Dec. 1949] [history of Sicilian campaign, July - Aug. 1943; Eisenhower's comments on the history of the N. African and Sicilian campaigns]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (3) [Sept. 1947 - Dec. 2, 1947] [American comments on the history of the Italian campaign]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (4) [April 24, 1945 - Aug. 1947] [Yugoslavia; food shortages in Austria and Italy; OSS and German surrender in Italy]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (5) [Feb. 1945 - Ap. 23, 1945] [OSS and German surrender in Italy]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (6) [Oct. 1943 - Nov. 1944] [operations in Sicily and Italy]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (7) [July 1943 - Sept. 1943] [operations in Sicily and Italy]

ALEXANDER, Harold R.L. (8) [Nov. 1942 - June 1943] [operations in North Africa]

4 ALGER, F.M., Jr. [Secretary of State, Michigan; 1952 campaign]

ALLEN, Frank A., Jr. [military colleague; public relations director, SHAEF]

ALLEN, George E. (1) [Oct. 1951 - May 1952] [lawyer; personal friend; Gettysburg farm; 1952 campaign; dieting]

ALLEN, George E. (2) [April 1951 - Sept. 1951] [Gettysburg farm; dieting]

ALLEN, George E. (3) [Sept. 1948 - March 1951] [dieting; Gettysburg farm]

ALLEN, George E. (4) [Jan. 1943 - May 1948]

ALLEN, Julian [French banker, Paris; social acquaintance]

ALLEN, Raymond B. [president, Univ. of Washington; investigation of Communists at Univ. of Washington]

ALLEN, Robert S. [journalist]

ALLEN, Terry [military colleague; 104th Infantry Division]

ALLFREY, Charles W. [UK military officer]

AMERICAN ASSEMBLY (1) [March 1951 - June 1952] [subscription lists]

AMERICAN ASSEMBLY (2) [Sept 1950 - Dec. 1950] [Eisenhower's notes on the American Ass'y. Program; the Columbia Conference Plan; subscription lists]

AMERICAN ASSEMBLY (3) [June 1949 - Aug. 1950] [gift of Arden House by Harriman estate to Columbia University; proposed observatory]

AMERICAN LEGION [courtesies extended to Eisenhower's mother, Mrs. David Eisenhower]

ANDERSON, Charles H. [military colleague]

ANDERSON, Clinton P. [Sec'y of Agriculture; use of retired military generals in Agriculture Department]

5 ANDERSON, Eugenie [Ambassador to Denmark; Danish role in NATO]

ANDERSON, John B. [military colleague; redeployment of XVI Corps]

ANDERSON, Kenneth (1) [Jan. 1943 - May 1952] [UK military officer; French forces in N. Africa]

ANDERSON, Kenneth (2) [Sept. 1942 - Dec. 1942] [N. African campaign; French forces in N. Africa; Operation Torch]

ANDREWS, F.M. [military colleague; AF officer in WW II]

ANDREWS, M.E. [Ass't. Sec'y of the Navy; 1949 memoir re. Navy's organization for material support of the Fleet]

ANDREWS, Walter G. [congressman; retirement privileges for 5-star generals; the

WAC Bill]

ANHOLT, Harry M. [manager, Brown Palace Hotel, Denver]

ARMSTRONG, Donald [military colleague; businessman; establishing a Military History program at Columbia]

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish [editor, Foreign Affairs; Yugoslavia, Greece, Turkey, Italy, NATO; Council on Foreign Relations]

ARMSTRONG, O.K. [congressman; Germany, 1951]

ARN, Edward F. [Governor of Kansas; groundbreaking for Eisenhower Museum]

ARNOLD, Henry H. (1) [March 1949 - Jan. 1950] ["Hap" Arnold; military colleague]

ARNOLD, Henry H. (2) [Jan. 1944 - Dec. 1948] ["Tooey" Spaatz and U.S. air forces in Europe, 1944; Leigh-Mallory; preventing aircraft losses from friendly fire]

ARNOLD, Henry H. (3) [June 1942 - Sept. 1943] [Tunisia]

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN COLLEGES

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES [draft deferments; universal military training; legislation for science education; aid to medical schools]

ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

6 ATKINSON, Arthur K. [president, Wabash RR Co.; American Assembly]

ATTLEE, Clement R. [British Prime Minister]

AUCHINCLOSS, Charles C. [NYC lawyer - stock-broker]

AURAND, Henry S. ["Dutch" Aurand; military colleague; armed forces unification; correspondence re. a proposed 1915 class reunion]

AURIOL, Vincent [President of France]

BA - BAG (Misc.) [to Edward S. Babcox, Jr., re. quitting smoking]

BAH - BAI (Misc.) [Tank School football team, 1921; to M.L. Bailey re. federal aid to education]

BAJ - BAK (Misc.)

BAL - BAN (Misc.) [to Bank of England re. Invasion currency]

BARA -BARNARD (Misc.)

BARNES -BARRA (Misc.)

BARRE -BART (Misc.) [to Gen. G. Barre re. French forces in Tunisia, 1942; Loyalty Oath for Teachers]

BARU - BAT (Misc.)

BAU - BAZ (Misc.) [next-of-kin letter to William F. Baumgartner]

7 BEAC -BEAV (Misc.) [to Stewart Beach re. memoirs; television version of Crusade in Europe]

BEC - BEE (Misc.) [to James E. Beery re. career choices]

BEG -BEM (Misc.) [to Don Belding re. Freedoms Foundation; to Cuban Ambassador Belt re. a visit to Cuba]

BENA - BENN (Misc.) [to President Eduard Benes re. transportation problems in Czechoslovakia]

BENO - BERG (Misc.) [Ernest Benson re. German manufacturing]

BERK -BERN (Misc.) [correspondence with Irving Berlin; George Sokolsky re. Eisenhower's religious background; to Estelle Bernadotte, Sweden, re. death of her husband Folke]

BERR - BET (Misc.) [1947 Edie report on political developments re. international situation; Eisenhower's 1934 obituary for West Point classmate Eddie Bethel; communication with high school friend Karl Betts]

BEV - BEZ (Misc.) [memorandum re. publicity for Army recruitment; Lord Beveridge re. European Federation; correspondence with British prime minister Ernest Bevin]

BF - BIG (Misc.) [Electra Waggoner Biggs re. bust of Eisenhower]

BIL - BIS (Misc.) [correspondence with the W.O. Birds, friends in Denver; correspondence re. Eisenhower's cousin, Mamie Witter; memorandum re. the Civilian Military Education Fund]

BIT - BLACK, R. (Misc.) [Brynjolf Bjorset re. a Chinese food relief program; Eugene Black re. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; memorandum re. SHAEF Mission (Netherlands); to Marie Black re. organizing Allied clubs]

BLACKA - BLAF (Misc.) [S.R. "Blacky" Blackstone re. fishing plugs]

8 BLAG - BLAS (Misc.) [corres. with Col. E.H. "Red" Blaik re. football and morale in military ranks; first-day cancellation, Operation Crossroads]

BLAU - BLI (Misc.) [to S.C. Blazer re. trading Chryslers; to Thomas Blazina re. growing up in Kansas]

BLO - BN (Misc.) [corres. with Gen. Roy E. Blount re. POW-made furniture]

BOA - BON (Misc.) [corres. with Myron L. Boardman re. publishing of Kay Summersby's book, Eisenhower Was My Boss; to Pierre Boisson, Gov. General of West Africa, re. prisoner exchange; Eisenhower's World War II horse "Bondsman"]

BOO - BOT (Misc.) [Julian Bost re. Columbia University's foils team and racial discrimination]

BOU - BOWE (Misc.)

BOWK - BOY (Misc.) [to Rep. Frank W. Boykin re. German POWs in U.S.]

BRAC - BRAN (Misc.) [coal shortages and costs in post-war France; corres. concerning the Royal Institute of International Affairs' study of the Atlantic Union; to Dr. Robert M. Hutchins re. educational reform]

BRAT - BRET (Misc.) [corres. with Miss Alice Brazda, Chicago school teacher; to Mrs. Beulah Brechbill re. influence of David and Ida Eisenhower on sons; to Charles Brendlinger re. caddying; Frau Helena Brennecke re. need for educational reform; Mrs. James Brenneman re. Eisenhower's primary grade teacher]

BREW - BROA (Misc.) [to Sen. Styles Bridges re. Anna Rosenberg]

BROB - BROM (Misc.)

BROO - BROS (Misc.) [to Charles H. Brooks, one of Eisenhower's former teachers; corres. with Mrs. Cecil (Gladys) Brooks, Abilene friend; Harold W. Brooks, boyhood friend; William F. Brooks re. taping Eisenhower's remarks for radio use; to Jean Brosset re. French unity]

- 9 BROW-BROWN, K. (Misc.) [Herbert W. Brown, boyhood friend]
- BROWN, M. - BROWNE (Misc.) [demotion of Brig. Gen. Wyburn D. Brown]
- BROWNI - BRZ (Misc.) [corres. with Albert J. Browning, Ford Motor Co.; corres. with Mrs. O.J. (Peggy) Eisenhower Brian, niece]
- BS - BUL (Misc.) [Pearl S. Buck re. mental retardation committee; to Rep. Howard Buffett re. conscription]
- BUN - BURL (Misc.)
- BURN - BURR (Misc.) [corres. with John W. Burn re. negative attitude toward an American Commander-in-Chief; to Capt. John H. Burns re. officer selection for War College list]
- BURT - BUTL (Misc.) [Eisenhower's missing Parker pen; corres. with Ben Irvin Butler re. membership in Society of Amateur Chefs]
- BUTT - BY (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. Blanche Haldeman Button, cousin; John Cashal's profile of the SHAEF Eisenhower]
- BADOGGIO, Pietro [World War II Marshal, Italian Army; head of Italian government; Italian cooperation with Allies]
- BAILLIEU, Clive [chairman, St. Paul's Cathedral Memorial Chapel Honor Roll Service]
- BAIRD, Fred H. [executive, New York Central RR System]
- BANNARD, Homes [executive, The Pennsylvania Railroad]
- BANNISTER, L. Ward [Denver acquaintance]
- BARD, Ralph A. [Chicago investment counselor; former Under Secretary of Navy]
- BARKER, Herbert [British subject; "curing" Eisenhower's knee problems]
- BARKER, Ray W. [military colleague, SHAEF; recruiting incentives]
- 10 BARNES, Joseph [of New York Star]
- BARRY, Robert R. [political activist]
- BARTON, Bruce [New York advertising firm]

BARUCH, Bernard (1) [Jan. 1951 - June 1952] [financier and statesman; personal friend; to Baruch re. Arthur Godfrey and NATO affairs]

BARUCH, Bernard (2) [Jan. 1949 - Dec. 1950] [corres. re. the “encroaching state”]

BARUCH, Bernard (3) [June 1947 - Nov. 1948] [corres. re. the Baruch Comm. on Physical Medicine; Baruch re. Eisenhower’s character]

BARUCH, Bernard (4) [April 1945 - May 1947] [corres. re. exploitation of friendship; promotion for Gen. Leslie Groves; demobilization; universal military training]

BAUGHEY, Robert M. [military colleague; boyhood friend]

BAY, Charles Ulrick [ambassador to Norway; Bay re. beneficial results of Eisenhower’s visit to Norway]

BEACH, George C., Jr. [military colleague; personal friend; Commander, Walter Reed General Hospital]

BEACH, James K. [Dallas businessman; acquaintance from San Antonio days]

BEATTY, Dorothy [British head of Bundles for Britain; corres. re. relief work in Europe]

BECH, Joseph [Luxembourg Minister of National Defense; to Bech re. SHAPE mobilization exercises]

BECK, Clyde M. [military colleague; manager, Kennedy VA Hospital; personal friend; to Beck re. retirement rank; corres. re. military assignment for James A. Beck]

BEER, Andrew E. [Columbia University Club]

BENNETT, Andrew Carl [admiral, USN; to Bennett re. amphibious training at Arzew; orders re. the Port of Oran]

BENSON, C.C. [military colleague; personal friend; establishing policies for preserving World War II historical records]

BENTON, William (1) [Jan. 1951 - Feb. 1952] [publisher; congressman; Benton re. comparison of US – European living standards; need for stronger information--propaganda program to supplement military commitments]

BENTON, William (2) [May 1947 - Nov. 1950] [the Senate Foreign Relations committee hearings on expanding information programs; university fund raising; to

Benton re. definition of a university; Benton's letter to Secretary of State Marshall re. importance of a strong information program]

- 11 BERG, Aaron W. [NYC lawyer and Columbia alumnus; corres. re. Columbia and Presidential campaign]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (1) [March 1952 - June 1952] [retired Chicago investment executive, Columbia alumnus, and personal friend; corres. re. the political campaign; personal insights concerning personalities involved]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (2) [Jan. 1952 - Feb. 1952] [political corres.]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (3) [Aug. 1951 - Dec. 1951] [corres. re. politics, the American Assembly, Eisenhower's silence on political topics, the importance of NATO, personal affairs]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (4) [Jan. 1951 - July 1951] [corres. re. political topics, communism in American colleges, the American Assembly, the McArthur controversy, personal topics; confidential memorandum to Birmingham re. national security and NATO]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (5) [Aug. 1950 - Dec. 1950] [corres. re. the American Assembly; Gerhard Seidel's memorandum re. Columbia's recruiting standards]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (6) [Jan. 1950 - July 1950] [corres. re. Columbia's recruiting standards; to Birmingham re. "Peace Institute"; to Birmingham re. membership in Augusta National Golf Club; to Birmingham re. bird hunting and fishing; corres. re. Columbia's development program]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (7) [July 1949 - Dec. 1949] [corres. re. a hunting vacation in Alabama, Columbia's football program difficulties, personal affairs, the Columbia development plan; corres. re. a proposed biography of James Forrestal]

BERMINGHAM, Edward J. (8) [June 1947 - June 1949] [corres. re. James Forrestal, Eisenhower's health problems]

BERNHARD, H.R.H. [Prince of the Netherlands; corres. re. development of a new military vehicle, transport of oil paintings to U.S., repair of Vulkaan Harbor]

BETTS, Ed C. [military colleague; corres. re. Marburg Documents, German—English relations]

BEUKEMA, Herman [military colleague; West Point faculty; corres. re. a West Point lecture; corres. re. criticism of the West Point system]

BEYETTE, Hubert [military colleague; personal friend]

BIDAULT, Georges [French Minister of Defense; corres. re. the French defense effort]

BIDDLE, Anthony [military colleague; Ambassador to England; memorandum to Biddle re. Psychological warfare; corres. re. the return of the Grand Duchess Charlotte to Luxembourg; corres. re. the return to Poland of Cardinal Hlond; Biddle's memorandum on Gen. Sosnkowski, commander-in-chief of Polish forces]

BIDDLE, Francis [member, International Military Tribunal, Nuremberg]

- 12 BIGGERS, Robert L. [executive, Chrysler Corp.; corres. re. Eisenhower's Chryslers from 1948 - 1952; corres. re. painting]

BINKERD, Alfred A. (Mrs.) nee Dunbar [Eisenhower's OPD secretary]

BIRDWOOD, (Lord) [Field Marshal and Father of the British Army; general correspondence]

BIRLEY, Oswald [British painter; corres. re. painting Eisenhower's portrait at SHAPE]

BISHOP, Percy P. [military colleague; general correspondence]

BISSELL, Clayton [military colleague; general correspondence]

BLACK, C.R. Jr. [NYC insurance broker; personal friend]

BLACK, Douglas M. (1) [July 1950 - April 1952] [also Feb. 1950] [president, Doubleday and Co.; personal friend; general corres. re. books, Columbia affairs, sales of Crusade in Europe]

BLACK, Douglas M. (2) [July 1947 - March 1950] [profit and loss statements re. Crusade in Europe; corres. re. Columbia issues and finances]

BLACK, Herbert A. [Doud family physician; personal friend; corres. re. fishing trips and Doud family health matters]

BLACK, James C. (1) [March 1950 - May 1952] [manager, Republic Steel; personal friend; corres. re. personal affairs and political topics]

BLACK, James C. (2) [June 1947 - Feb. 1950] [personal corres.; Eisenhower's nomination to "Best Dressed" list]

BLAINE, James G. [president, Marine Midland Trust Co. of New York]

BLISS, Raymond W. [military colleague; the Surgeon General]

BLISS, Robert Woods [chairman, Field Marshal Sir John Dill Memorial Committee]

BLODGETT, Robert [military colleague]

BLUNCK, Herbert C. [general manager, Statler Hotel; personal friend]

BOETTIGER, John [publisher, Seattle Post-Intelligencer; FDR's son-in-law; personal friend]

- 13 BOGERT, John L. [naval architect; Columbia alumnus; corres. pertinent to Bogert's claim to be "father of the flat-top plane-carrier"]

BONNET, Henri [French ambassador to U.S.]

BOOTS, Norman Jay [friend from West Point days]

BOWLES, Chester (1) [March 1952 - May 1952] [Ambassador to India; Bowles' memoranda on the Communist threat and economic development programs]

BOWLES, Chester (2) [April 1948 - June 1950] [governor, Connecticut]

BOYD, William R. [Florida rancher; longtime friend]

BRACKEN, Brendan [British M.P.; WW II colleague, Ministry of Information]

BRADBURY, Walter I. [managing editor, Doubleday and Co.; corres. re. errors in Crusade in Europe]

BRADEN, Spruille [president, American Arbitration Assoc.]

BRADFORD, A.L. [vice-president, United Press Assoc.; corres. and pictures re. West German coal shortages]

BRADLEY, Omar N. (1) [May 1951 - Jan. 1952] [military colleague; personal friend; chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff; to Bradley re. allocation of equipment to NATO; corres. re. a variety of NATO-related problems; Bradley re. his book, A Soldier's Story]

BRADLEY, Omar N. (2) [May 1949 - Dec. 1950] [also Feb. 1951] [Eisenhower's letter of advice on how to react to criticism; corres. re. the National Guard, ROTC concerns, the military budget]

BRADLEY, Omar N. (3) [April 1948 - March 1949] [corres. re. Master Sgt. John A. Clerke and West Point]

BRADLEY, Omar N. (4) [Jan. 1945 - Feb. 1948] [administrator, Veterans Affairs; Bradley re. irresponsible news articles; corres. re. the welfare of ex-prisoners of war from the Indian Army; corres. re. long-range plans for the Ruhr area; officer shortages]

BRADLEY, Omar N. (5) [July 1944 - Dec. 1944] [Bradley re. ammunition shortages; corres. re. promotions and decorations; corres. re. operational plans for the Ruhr; memorandum re. laxness of Military Police in enforcing regulations; Bradley re. fuel and ammunition needs and Patton's progress; corres. re. publicity releases]

BRADLEY, Omar N. (6) [July 1940 - June 1944] [corres. re. supply arrangements, equalization of pay in airborne divisions, promotions and decorations; Eisenhower's orders re. preservation of historical monuments; Col. Sibert to Bradley re. indiscreet behavior of Maj. Gen. Henry Miller; to Bradley re. faulty censorship and the use of pack animals; Eisenhower's directive re. promotion of officers]

BRADY, William Gage, Jr. [NY banker; chairman, University Fund Committee, Columbia]

14 BRANDON, J.D. (1) [Feb. 1951 - May 1952] [Chicago businessman; personal friend; political and personal corres.]

BRANDON, J.D. (2) [June 1950 - Dec. 1950] [corres. re. American Assembly and personal affairs]

BRANDON, J.D. (3) [Jan. 1948 - May 1950] [personal corres.]

BRANDON, J.D. (4) [Feb. 1946 - Dec. 1947] [corres. re. a duck hunting trip]

BREES, H.J. [San Antonio banker; military colleague; personal friend; Brees' comments on an Eisenhower paper on Leavenworth]

BRERETON, Lewis H. [military colleague; corres. re. airborne operations]

BRIGGS, Ruth [WAC officer attached to Eisenhower's headquarters]

BRIND, E.J. [British admiral; Allied Commander-in-Chief, Northern Europe, SHAPE]

BROOKS, William E. [Presbyterian cleric and author of books on Lee and Grant]

BROPHY, Thomas D'Arcy [president, American Heritage Foundation]

BROWN, Lewis H. [chairman, Johns-Manville; general corres. re. world economic

conditions]

BRYAN, Otis F. [pilot and executive, TWA; personal corres.]

BUCKLEY, William F., Jr. [chairman, Yale News]

BUCKNER, Walker Gentry [NY businessman; personal friend]

BUDINGER, John M. [NY banker; personal friend; personal corres.]

BULL, H.R. [“Pink”; military colleague; personal friend; corres. re. Bradley’s book, A Soldier’s Story]

15 BULLIS, HARRY A. (1) [Feb. 1952 - May 1952] [chairman, General Mills; political corres.]

BULLIS, HARRY A. (2) [Aug. 1951 - Jan. 1952] [political corres; corres. re. the American Assembly]

BULLIS, HARRY A. (3) [Jan. 1951 - July 1951]

BULLIS, HARRY A. (4) [Jan. 1950 - Dec. 1950] [to Bullis outlining plans for Columbia University]

BULLOCK, HUGH [NY investment banker]

BUNTING, Earl [Nat’l. Assoc. of Manufacturers]

BURNHAM, William H. (1) [Nov. 1951 - May 1952] [NY investment banker; corres. re. political climate in U.S.]

BURNHAM, William H. (2) [April 1951 - Oct. 1951] [civilian economic analyst, SHAPE; Burnham memos re. European economic aid problems]

BURNHAM, William H. (3) [Nov. 1950 - March 1951] [Burnham re. SHAPE’s need for better public relations programs; to Edward Bermingham re. current international problems; Burnham’s offer to be Eisenhower’s “eyes and ears”; corres. with Mrs. Dillingham re. The John Alden Club, incl. an original Eisenhower poem]

BURNHAM, William H. (4) [July 1950 - Oct. 1950] [corres. re. funding the American Assembly program; Eisenhower’s analysis of the Columbia Conference Plan]

BURNHAM, William H. (5) [May 1950 - June 1950] [to Burnham re. plans for Columbia; corres. re. American Assembly fundraising]

16 BURNHAM, William H. (6) [Jan. 1948 - April 1950] [general corres. re. Columbia and political topics]

BURPEE, W. Atlee [vice-president, Burpee Seed Co.; corres. re. Eisenhower's garden needs]

BURROUGH, Harold [British military officer; corres. re. the Naval and Military Club]

BURROUGHS, Robert [New Hampshire businessman; political corres. re. Eisenhower as a presidential candidate]

BURROW, William [Dallas attorney; corres. re. Texas delegates, communism]

BUSH, Vannevar [president, Carnegie Institute of Washington; chairman, Research and Development Board; memo re. NATO Defense Production Board; Bush to Sen. Gurney re. military preparedness; Bush re. science research and national security]

BUTCHER, Harry C. (1) [Oct. 1951 - June 1952] [Eisenhower's naval aide, WWII; personal friend; broadcasting executive; "gossipy" political and personal corres.; Butcher re. a Herbert Hoover speech on NATO; music and words for "Let's Hike Along with Ike"]

BUTCHER, Harry C. (2) [April 1950 - June 1951] [Several examples of anti-Eisenhower-for-President materials; political and personal corres.; Butcher re. wire tapping and Kay Summersby]

BUTCHER, Harry C. (3) [Jan. 1948 - March 1950] [personal corres.; corres. re. Kay Summersby's book; corres. re. Eisenhower's Algerian rug; corres. re. Eisenhower's attitude toward Butcher's book]

BUTCHER, Harry C. (4) [Oct. 1945 - Dec. 1947] [corres. re. Kay Summersby; corres. re. contents of and reactions to Butcher's book, My Three Years with Eisenhower; personal corres.; corres. re. Knute Rockne]

BUTCHER, Harry C. (5) [June 1942 - Sept. 1945] [corres. re. Butcher's book; personal corres.; to Milton Eisenhower re. a reunion of the brothers; corres. re. limitations on subject matter for Butcher's book; to Milton Eisenhower re. thoughts on publishing a book; personal memorandum re. Operation Avalanche; two Eisenhower notes re. his father's death]

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray [president emeritus, Columbia Univ.; Butler's statement on Eisenhower's selection as president of Columbia; personal corres.]

BYE, George T. [NY literary agent; corres. re. publication of Kay Summersby's book, Eisenhower Was My Boss]

BYRD, Richard E. [Polar explorer; retired Navy admiral]

BYRNE, Louis T. [businessman; personal friend from West Point days; personal corres.]

BYRNES, James F. [governor, South Carolina; Secretary of State]

17 C - CALD (Misc.)

CALE - CAME (Misc.) [corres. with Abilene friend, Jonah "Joner" Callahan]

CAMP - CAMPO (Misc.) [Eisenhower's 1920 history of Camp Colt; Gen. T.J. Camp re. use of tanks; to Craig Campbell re. career advice]

CAN - CANN (Misc.) [corres. with Gen. John T. Cannon re. desirability of military re-enlistments, elimination of Nazism, the Army Education Program]

CANR - CARD (Misc.) [Eddie Cantor re. concentration camp survivor Kurt Maier; corres. with Maj. Mateo M. Capinpin, military acquaintance from the Philippines; corres. with Sgt. Rafael Carattini, military acquaintance from Eisenhower's Canal Zone assignment]

CARE - CARMO (Misc.)

CARN - CARP (Misc.) [corres. with D.F. Carpenter re. government service]

CARR - CARSO (Misc.) [corres. with William G. Carr re. education and national security; personal corres. with Madeleine Carroll of the American Red Cross]

CARST - CARV (Misc.) [corres. with the Danish - American Society]

CASA - CASS (Misc.) [Giuseppe Casole re. wood sculpture of Eisenhower; corres. with Lt. P.F. Cassidy re. 502nd Parachute Battalion; personal corres. with Thomas E. Cassidy, family friend]

CAST - CAZ (Misc.) [corres. with Gen. Giuseppe Castellano; corres. with E.C. Castle re. the American colonel who wanted a private bath; corres. with Lt. Col. McKee Caton]

CEA - CHAMBERLAIN (Misc.) [corres. with the Parker Pen Co. re. Eisenhower's Parker "51" pens; Bennett Cerf re. his latest book; Maj. Edgar N. Chase re. the tank-dozer; to Al Chain and John Chain, Abilene friends, re. military preferment; corres. with Gen. S.J. Chamberlin, personal friend]

CHAMBERS - CHAND (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. Eric Chambers, nee Sylvia Eisenhower]

CHANG - CHASE, E. (Misc.) [William Chang re. combating communism in China; Col. Earl R. Chase re. the reliability of fuel lines under the English Channel]

CHASE, H. - CHAV (Misc.) [corres. with Joseph Cummings Chase re. painting Eisenhower's portrait for the Smithsonian collection; corres. with J. Chavez M. re. affairs of the Order of Elks and the Supreme Council of Mexican Masonry]

18 CHE - CHESN (Misc.) [corres. with Col. Robert M. Cheal re. news of former Eisenhower personnel; James K.J. Cheng re. current conditions in China]

CHEST - CHRISTI (Misc.) [corres. with Field Marshall Sir Philip Chetwode re. the British Red Cross; Eisenhower's comments to his Staff Officers when he became Chief of Staff]

CHRISTM - CJO (Misc.)

CLA - CLARK, J. (Misc.) [corres. re. the winner of a Boy Scout Mutt Show; Ira L. Clark re. Crusade in Europe, the ratio between inmates and military service, his own incarceration]

CLARK, K. - CLARKS (Misc.)

CLAS - CLEF (Misc.) [corres. with the American Bible Society]

CLEM - CLEV (Misc.) [corres. with Cyril Clemens re. the International Mark Twain Society]

CLI - CLOW (Misc.)

COA - COD (Misc.) [personal corres. with Mrs. Mary Coakley, a 70-year-old Englishwoman; to Gen. R.W. Coane re. puddle-jumper airplanes; Jacqueline Cochran re. the Madison Square Garden Rally]

COF - COLB (Misc.) [to Regis J. Colasanti re. newspaper handling of news]

COLD - COLLIERS (Misc.) [corres. with Congressman W. Sterling Cole re. Presidential candidacy; McAlister Coleman re. Eisenhower's misguided views about "poor people"; to Mrs. Roy E. Coles re. a case of Scotch]

COLLINS - COLY (Misc.) [to the children of Howell Neighborhood House re. patriotism; corres. with John Collyer re. a B.F. Goodrich rubber-tired watch]

COM - COMMITTEE (Misc.) [corres. with Henry Steele Commager re. academic freedom, controversial grants and universities, a projected history series]

COMMON - COMP (Misc.) [thank-you notes to the Communist Party of Pennsylvania and Missouri re. defense efforts; to Chancellor Arthur H. Compton re. education in American objectives and universal military training]

COND - CONNOL (Misc.) [to Sen. Tom Connolly re. the foreign assistance program associated with SHAPE; personal corres. with Mrs. Fox (Virginia) Conner; corres. re. commemorative plaque made by Iranian workmen]

CONNOR - CONW (Misc.) [corres. with Isabel Eisenhower Connor, a cousin; corres. with Mrs. Robert Consadine re. an Eisenhower painting]

19 COO - COOPER, B. (Misc.) [corres. re. Eisenhower's horse Clinquant; letter to Ross K. Cook re. Eisenhower genealogy]

COOPER, C. - COOPER, W. (Misc.)

COPE - CORL (Misc.) [Cliff Corliss re. the General Eisenhower chrysanthemum]

CORN - CORT (Misc.) [Henry Platt re. Eisenhower's playing ball under an alias]

CORY - COURTN (Misc.) [to Richard W. Courchaine re. a Saturday Evening Post article advocating reduction of Marine Corps personnel]

COURTS - COW (Misc.)

COX - COYNE (Misc.)

CRA - CRAIG (Misc.)

CRAIN - CRAW (Misc.)

CRAY - CRON (Misc.) [corres. with J. Frazer Crichton re. bird hunting at Culzean Castle; Elie Cristo-Loveanu re. a portrait of Eisenhower; General Sir John Crocker re. unflattering criticism of his command in Crusade in Europe; corres. with Robert H. Cromwell, a friend from the Philippine days; A.C. Cronin re. government surplus property]

CROO - CUFF (Misc.) [corres. with Capt. H.F.C. Crookshank re. Cable ships; personal corres. with Bing Crosby; corres. re. presentation of Medal of Freedom to Sir Alwyn Crow; W.B. Crowther re. communists at Columbia]

CULB - CULL (Misc.) [Gen. Frank L. Culin re. inaccuracies in Crusade in Europe]

CULM - CURTIS, E. (Misc.) [Frances Curry, Abilene friend, re. family news]

CURTIS, H. - CZ (Misc.) [corres. with Henry S. Curtis re. college education for older Americans; personal corres. with Cap. James O. Curtis, Jr.; personal corres. with Ted Curtis]

20 CABOT, Thomas D. [director, International Security Affairs, State Dept.; businessman]

CAFFERY, Jefferson [ambassador to France; President Truman to Gen. de Gaulle re. intransigent behavior of French government re. Italian frontier]

CAFFEY, Benjamin F., Jr. [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres; corres. re. need for guerrilla instruction at service schools]

CAIN, Harry P. [senator from Washington state]

CALHOUN, David R. [St. Louis banker; personal friend; personal corres.]

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY [corres. re. Eisenhower's honorary degree]

CAMPBELL, Joseph [treasurer, Columbia]

CAMPBELL, Levin H., Jr. [executive, International Harvester; military colleague]

CAMPBELL, Thomas D. [president, Campbell Farming Corp.; military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.]

CANADAY, Ward M. [president, Willys--Overland Motors]

CANNON, C. Craig [aide to Eisenhower; military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.]

CAPPER, Arthur [president, Capper Publications; senator, Kansas; long time family friend; corres. re. John Eisenhower's appointment to West Point; personal corres.]

CARLEY, Jack [newspaperman, Memphis, Tenn.]

CARLSON, Frank [senator and former governor, Kansas]

CARLSON, Joel and Carolyn [see Family File]

CARMAN, Harry J. (1) [Nov. 1949 - April 1952] [dean emeritus, Columbia; personal corres.]

CARMAN, Harry J. (2) [May 1948 - Oct. 1949] [corres. re. the controversy over student use of the "Lion's Den"]

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT - Correspondence (1) [corres. re. Alger Hiss, president of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, and the Committee on Un-American Activities]

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT - Correspondence (2)

21 CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT - Pamphlets, etc. (1)(2)

CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT - Pamphlets, etc. (3) [Alger Hiss' letters re. decision not to be considered a candidate for reelection and resignation as trustee]

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE - Founder's Day - 1950

CARNEY, Robert B. (1) [Jan. 1952 - May 1952] [military colleague; C-in-C, Allied Forces, Southern Europe; Adm. Carney re. control of Mediterranean; corres. re. establishing Italian Army/Navy aviation components]

CARNEY, Robert B. (2) [July 1949 - Dec. 1951] [corres. re. the establishment of an integrated defense of the Southern European area]

CARROLL, Paul T. [military colleague; personal friend; explanation of symbolism of SHAPE insignia]

CARTER, Amon G. (1) [Jan. 1950 - Mar. 1952] [publisher, Fort Worth Star Telegram; personal friend; personal corres.]

CARTER, Amon G. (2) [Mar. 1943 - Dec. 1949] [personal corres.; to Carter re. need for national objectives; Carter re. his son's incarceration in a German prison camp]

CARTER, Bernard S. ["Bunny"; president, Paris banking firm; personal friend; to Carter re. American political bureaucracy]

CARTER, E. Kemper [chairman, Carter-Waters Corp.]

CASE, Charles A. [Abilene family friend; officer, Eisenhower Fdn.; personal corres.]

CASE, Francis [senator, South Dakota; to Case re. relationships of officers and men]

CASEY, Hugh J. [military colleague; personal friend]

CATLIN, George (1) [Oct. 1951 - Feb. 1952] [political philosopher and politician; foreign affairs expert; involved in Anglo-American unity associations]

CATLIN, George (2) [June 1948 - March 1951] [Catlin re. propaganda and NATO]

CHADBOURNE, William M. [lawyer; chairman, United Yugoslav Relief Fund of America]

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, State of New York

22 CHAMBERS, Frank W. [president, Columbia Alumni Federation]

CHANDOR, Douglas [painter]

CHAPIN, Selden [ambassador to the Netherlands; to Chapin re. Dutch military goals]

CHAPIN, William W. [publisher, San Francisco Argonaut; corres. re. political matters]

CHASE, Harry Woodburn, Chancellor [chancellor, New York University; Eisenhower anecdote re. Gen. Marshall]

CHASE, Margaret [art teacher; American Red Cross; personal friend; personal corres.; corres. re. Kay Summersby]

CHATHAM, Thurmond [congressman, North Carolina]

CHESTER, Colby M. [chairman, New York chapter, American Red Cross]

CHILDS, Marquis [journalist, United Features Syndicate]

CHRISTENBERRY, Robert K. [president, Hotel Astor, N.Y.]

CHRYSTIE, Thomas Witter [president, Columbia University Alumni Assoc.]

CHURCHILL, Winston (1) [Jan. 1951 – May 1952] [British Prime Minister; personal friend; corres. re. NATO affairs; corres. re. honorary degree from Columbia]

CHURCHILL, Winston (2) [Feb. 1949 – Dec. 1950] [to Churchill re. lessons learned relevant to developing efficiency in an allied command; to Churchill re. painting; to Churchill re. establishing a Chair of Military History; corres. re. Churchill's book, Their Finest Hour]

CHURCHILL, Winston (3) [Jan. 1946 – Dec. 1948] [corres. re. Eisenhower's book Crusade in Europe, and Churchill's The Gathering Storm; personal corres.; corres. re. Butcher's "Diary" articles]

CHURCHILL, Winston (4) [Jan. 1945 – Dec. 1945] [to Churchill re. Butcher's

“Diary”; to Churchill re. impending Guildhall ceremony in London; Churchill re. civilian-POW food rations; corres. re. winding down the war in Europe; corres. re. role to be filled by British Deputy to the Supreme Commander]

CHURCHILL, Winston (5) [June 1944 – Dec. 1944] [corres. re. use of American troops in London to help with repair of bomb damage; corres. re. relations between the Americans and the British; to Churchill re. gale damage to the Mulberries; Stalin to Churchill re. summer offensive of Soviet forces; Gen. W.B. Smith to Churchill re. de Gaulle “editing” of an Eisenhower speech]

CHURCHILL, Winston (6) [Oct. 1943 – May 1944] [corres. re. civilian casualties inherent in bombing French railway targets; Churchill re. American Mediterranean Medal for King George VI; corres. re. necessity of maintaining the security of Operation Overlord through restrictions on the press; letter from Count Sforza re. proposed abdication of King Victor Emmanuel III; corres. re. the Italian campaign]

CHURCHILL, Winston (7) [July 1943 – Sept. 1943] [Churchill re. priority targets in the Mediterranean; text of Armistice Terms for Italy; to Churchill re. more responsible reporting by the BBC; corres. re. an Italian armistice; Churchill re. discrepancies in British-American spellings]

CHURCHILL, Winston (8) [Feb. 1943 – June 1943] [corres. re. propaganda and censorship problems]

CHURCHILL, Winston (9) [Sept. 1942 – Jan. 1943] [corres. re. volatile political situation in French North Africa; Clementine Churchill re. gift of lemons]

CHYNOWETH, Bradford G. [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.]

CLARE, Richard [passenger agent, Pennsylvania RR]

CLARK, Edwin Norman (1) [Nov. 1948 – May 1952] [military colleague; personal friend; political corres.]

CLARK, Edwin Norman (2) [July 1942 – Sept. 1948] [Clark to Gen. Maxwell Taylor re. a war museum at West Point; memo. re. federal income tax and proposed sale of memoirs]

CLARK, Mark W. (1) [June 1949 – Oct. 1951] [military colleague; personal friend; corres. re. need to re-think U.S. military equipment and organization programs; personal corres.; corres. re. Clark’s book, Calculated Risk]

CLARK, Mark W. (2) [Jan. 1946 – Nov. 1948] [personal corres.; Clark re. difficulties involved in writing a peace treaty for Austria; corres. re. the Rapido River incident]

CLARK, Mark W. (3) [Jan. 1944 – Dec. 1945] [corres. re. reduction of general officers;

corres. re. chamois hunting; to Clark re. recruiting; Clark re. military publications; personal corres.]

CLARK, Mark W. (4) [March 1943 – Dec. 1943] [to Clark re. recreation and housing facilities policies; to Clark re. visit of Noel Coward to military camps; personal corres.; a casualty report from FAETC; Clark re. visit to Gen. Orgaz, High Commissioner, Spanish Morocco; promotion of officers]

- 23 CLARK, Mark W. (5) [Sept. 1940 – Feb. 1943] [personal corres.; to Clark re. negative publicity; corres. re. negotiating difficulties with the French in North Africa]

- 24 CLARK, Tom C. [the Attorney General of the United States]

CLARK, William [Chief Justice, United States Courts of the Allied High Command for Germany]

CLAXTON, Brooke [Canadian Minister of National Defense]

CLAY, Lucius D. (1) [April 18, 1952 – May 1952] [military colleague; personal friend; political advisor; political corres.]

CLAY, Lucius D. (2) [April 1, 1952 – April 17, 1952] [political corres.]

CLAY, Lucius D. (3) [March 1952 only] [political corres.]

CLAY, Lucius D. (4) [Jan. 1952 – Feb. 1952] [political corres., some coded]

CLAY, Lucius D. (5) [Sept. 1951 – Dec. 1951] [political corres.; identification of individuals referred to by code]

CLAY, Lucius D. (6) [Jan. 1951 – Aug. 1951] [political corres.; corres. re. the Crusade for Freedom organization]

CLAY, Lucius D. (7) [July 1947 – Dec. 1950] [personal corres.]

CLAY, Lucius D. (8) [Aug. 1944 – June 1947] [corres. re. negative publicity re. military living conditions in Germany and related topics; personal corres.; corres. re. Kay Summersby; corres. re. Mayor LaGuardia's relatives in Berlin; corres. re. Marshal Zhukov and American-Russian relations]

CLAYBURG, Alma [contributor of proposed Eisenhower portrait to French government]

CLEMENT, M.W. (1) [March 1952 – June 1952] [chairman, Pennsylvania RR;

personal friend; political corres., including racial issues]

CLEMENT, M.W. (2) [Oct. 1951 – Feb. 1952] [political corres.]

CLEMENT, M.W. (3) [June 1945 – Sept. 1951] [political corres.; personal corres.]

25 CLINCHY, Everett R. [National Conference of Christians and Jews and World Brotherhood]

COCHEU, Frank S. [retired general; personal friend and mentor]

COCKRELL, Ewing (1) [March 1949 – Sept. 1949] [president, United States Federation of Justice]

COCKRELL, Ewing (2) [April 1948 – Aug. 1948]

COCKRELL, Ewing (3) [June 1946 – March 1948]

COLGATE UNIVERSITY

COLLIER, H.D. [Standard Oil of California]

COLLINS, J. Lawton (1) [June 1951 – April 1952] [military colleague; personal friend; corres. re. Eisenhower's military status if he should become a political candidate; corres. re. Yugoslavia and military support; corres. re. retirement of general officers; corres. re. weapon development by the Oerlikon Company of Switzerland; to Collins re. necessity for promotion of Alfred Gruenther]

COLLINS, J. Lawton (2) [Jan. 1951 – May 1951] [corres. re. transfers of Brig. Gen. John H. Michaelis and Major Gen. Francis Lanahan; to Collins re. necessity of establishing better air-ground understanding of cooperative efforts]

COLLINS, J. Lawton (3) [March 1950 – Dec. 1950] [to Collins re. value of Arthur Godfrey for propaganda purposes; corres. re. military assignments for Sgts. Leonard D. Dry and John Moaney]

COLLINS, J. Lawton (4) [March 1944 – Dec. 1949] [to Collins critiquing the Cross Channel Attack manuscript; corres. re. classification status of the Nuremberg trial records; Collins re. the revised ROTC Program of Instruction; personal corres.]

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Alumni (1) [Feb. 1949 – Nov. 1950] [Columbia alumni on Taiwan re. Communist threat; some circumstantial evidence suggesting Eisenhower's possible use of the Auto Pen at Columbia]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Alumni (2) [Sept. 1948 – Jan. 1949]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Associates [the Columbia Associates plan]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Blue Book

26 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: College of Pharmacy

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Commencement

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Committees [letters and comments about various candidates for honorary degrees]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Development Program [to the Provost re. decentralization of administrative programs]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Engineering School

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Inauguration [guest lists for Eisenhower's installation]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Miscellaneous

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: New York School of Social Work (1)-(4)

27 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Nutrition Center

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Photostats of letter from [Jan. 5, 1953]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Shanks Village

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Spectator [campus newspaper]

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Student Council

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: Trustees

COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESENT DANGER

CONANT, James B. (1) [April 1949 – March 1952] [president, Harvard University; corres. re. national military service]

CONANT, James B. (2) [March 1947 – March 1949] [to Conant re. using nicknames]

CONINGHAM, Arthur [British Air Marshal]

CONKLIN, John F. [military colleague; personal friend]

CONNER, Fox [military colleague; personal friend and mentor; personal corres.]

CONNOLLY, Jack S. [coordinator of Inter-American Affairs; personal friend]

CONNOR, William Durward [military colleague; personal corres.; a draft of Eisenhower's 1928 paper for the War College, "An Enlisted Reserve for the Regular Army"]

COOPER, George V. [chairman, Columbia Alumni Club Reorganization Committee; personal corres.]

CORLETT, Charles H. [military colleague; personal friend; political corres.; personal corres.]

CORSON, Allen [fishing editor, The Miami Herald; personal friend; corres. re. fishing]

COUDERT, Frederic R. (1) [Nov. 1949 – April 1952] [Columbia trustee; NY attorney; personal corres.]

COUDERT, Frederic R. (2) [June 1942 – Sept. 1949] [general corres. re. personal and university-related topics]

28 COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (1) [Feb. 1951 only] [agenda items]

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (2) [Dec. 1950 – Jan. 1951] [“ ”]

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (3) [Feb. 1950 – Nov. 1950] [“ ”]

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (4) [Nov. 1949 – Jan. 1950] [“ ”]

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS (5) [Feb. 1949 – Oct. 1949] [“ ”]

COUSINS, Norman [editor, Saturday Review]

COVELL, W.E. R. [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.]

COWLES, Gardner [president, Cowles Magazines; Mrs. Gardner Cowles re. an Eisenhower canvas exhibited at Urban League benefit]

COWLES, John [president, Minneapolis Star and Tribune; political corres.]

COX, Willard R. [president, Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of St. Louis; personal friend; personal corres.]

COYKENDALL, Frederick (1) [April 1949 – Sept. 1952] [chairman, Columbia trustees; corres. re. Eisenhower's status at Columbia while assigned to NATO]

COYKENDALL, Frederick (2) [June 1947 – March 1949] [corres. re. Eisenhower's appointment as president of Columbia]

CRAIG, Malin [military colleague]

29 CRAWFORD, R.W. [military colleague; vice-president, Mississippi Valley Flood Control Assoc.; personal friend]

CRERAR, H.D.G. [military colleague, First Canadian Army; corres. re. shipping allocations for homebound troops]

CRITTENBERGER, Willis D. [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.]

CROKE, Cy [Denver family friend; Mountain States Telephone Co.; Schultz to Croke re. fittings for Eisenhower's plane; Croke re. Eisenhower's acting as a train engineer; to Croke re. an anecdote concerning GI chow]

CRUTCHER, John F. ["Dixie"; personal friend; personal corres.]

CULBERTSON, Ely [bridge expert; chairman, National Council, Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform; an article re. a game played with Eisenhower, Chief Justice Vinson, and Gen. Gruenther]

CULBREATH, John A. [Manhattan Life Insurance Co. of New York; Denver family friend]

CULLEN, H.R. (1) [Sept. 1951 – May 1952] [Texas oilman; political corres.; an American Mercury article reference to Kay Summersby; Cullen to Gen. MacArthur re. the Presidential nomination]

CULLEN H.R. (2) [July 1949 – July 1951] [political corres.]

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (1) [Dec. 1945 – Sept. 1951] [British admiral; personal friend; personal corres.]

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (2) [Aug. 1943 – Aug. 1945] [personal corres; Cunningham re. acquiring a Scottie puppy for Eisenhower]

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew (3) [Oct. 1942 – July 1943] [Cunningham re. quality of French naval command; Cunningham re. American medical treatment for British casualties; corres. re. British awards to American and U.S. awards to British personnel; Cunningham re. enemy build-up of troops and supplies in Tunisia]

CUNNINGHAM, John [British admiral]

CURRY, Frances [Abilene school friend; personal corres., much of which concerns Eisenhower's mother]

CURTIS, Edward P. [Eastman Kodak executive; military colleague; personal friend; corres. re. the operational record of the "General Ike"]

CUTLER, Elliott C. [military colleague; personal friend; head of Veterans Administration medical services; corres. re. Medical Corps legislation and reorganization]

CUTLER, Robert [banker; Old Colony Trust Company; military colleague; personal friend; political corres.; personal corres.]

30 DA – DALS (Misc.) [Lt. Col. A.L. d'Abreau re. gas casualties in Bari air raid; corres. with Ernest Dale re. military organizations]

DALT – DANA (Misc.) [corres. with Lt. Colonel Arthur T. Dalton re. West Point and Library of Congress photograph collections; Philip E. Damar re. a gift knife]

DANF – DARB (Misc.) [corres. with Col. A.F. Dannemiller re. Louisiana Maneuvers; corres. Senator Harry Darby]

DARG – DAVE (Misc.)

DAVID – DAVIES (Misc.) [Alberta Davidson re. Abilene family connections; J. Davidson re. using the Eisenhower name in a South African public school; corres. with R.C. Davidson re. a team picture from Abilene High School, circa 1903; corres. re. Eisenhower's application for a Georgia driver's license; corres. with Phillip S. Davies re. filing the Eisenhower name in the California Democratic Primary]

DAVIS, A. – DAVIS, JAMES (Misc.) [Capt. J. Don Davis re. operational missions of the "General Ike"]

DAVIS, JOHN – DAVIS, W. (Misc.) [corres. with Joseph Davis re. longtime family friend, Dr. Herbert Black; corres. with Kenneth S. Davis, author of Soldier of Democracy; critique of Mrs. Robert Davis' book on Army post life]

DAVISO – DAVO (Misc.) [notes of a meeting between Eisenhower and Gen. D'Astier]

re. French-Allied Command collaborations]

DAW – DEA (Misc.) [to Maj. Gen. Ernest J. Dawley re. reasons for Dawley's re-assignment and reduction in rank]

DEBA – DEBEN (Misc.) [a declaration by Gen. DeGaulle re. a "German government" in the three occupied zones]

DEBER – DECH (Misc.) [corres. with Count Rene de Chambrun re. Pierre Laval as "Hitler's puppet"]

DECK – DECO (Misc.) [query re. West Point nicknames]

31 DED – DELA (Misc.) [memorandum from Baron Albert de Dorlodot re. arms procurement during the Revolutionary War period]

DELB – DEMIE (Misc.) [Eugene Delgado-Arias re. American veterans enrolling in Peruvian universities]

DEMIL – DEMP (Misc.) [Macey F. Deming re. necessity of nutrition and welfare reform; Joseph Dempsey re. racial discrimination in the president's residence at Columbia]

DEN – DERO (Misc.) [corres. re. the awarding of a Greek decoration]

DERR – DEW (Misc.) [Mrs. E.K. Dessewffy re. her family's escape from Communist Hungary; a reference to Kay Summersby; personal corres. with Lt. Col. Mark A. Devine, Jr.; Mrs. Beulah de Vries, Abilene friend, re. her brother, Grant Fisher; memorandum from R.H. Dewing re. equivalency of American-British ranks in the "Torch" theater; to Clyde DeWitt re. Philippine assets]

DEX – DIB (Misc.)

DIC – DILE (Misc.) [a reference to Kay Summersby]

DILL – DIT (Misc.) [personal corres. from George W. Dillon, a Kansas City friend; report from Wendell Phillips re. archeological findings in South Arabia]

DIX – DODD (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. Sophie Dix re. disposition of the John A. Dix papers; a reference to Kay Summersby; Howard Dodd re. Eisenhower's praise of Honus Wagner]

DODGE, C. – DODGE, H. (Misc.)

DODGE, J. – DOH (Misc.)

DOL – DONAH (Misc.) [corres. with Charles Dollard, president of the Carnegie Corporation; corres. with West Point re. yearbook dedication]

DONAL – DOO (Misc.) [corres. with Robert Donner re. Communists at Columbia; corres. with John L. Donovan re. a World War I flag used in Cherbourg ceremonies, 1944]

DORA – DORS (Misc.) [corres. with John Dorey re. origin of use of stars with medals and decorations]

- 32 DOS – DOU (Misc.) [personal corres. with Mamie Eisenhower's cousin Louise Doud; corres. with Lt. Charles W. Doughtie re. relationships between officers and men; to Charles Douglas re. the work of the Meteorological Services in the D-Day forecast; commendation letter to Douglas Aircraft employees re. Eisenhower's C-54E]

DOW – DOY (Misc.) [corres. with H.J. Dow re. artists and painting; to William F. Dowdall re. a chili recipe]

DRA – DRE (Misc.) [to Mrs. Theodore Dreiser re. reasons for assuming presidency of Columbia; Frederick Drexel re. Eisenhower genealogy]

DRI – DUB (Misc.)

DUC – DUK (Misc.) [Mrs. E.O. Dueker, nee Edith Kauffman, re. early Abilene friends; personal corres. with Thomas F. Dugan re. the Philippine assignment; letter of condolence to Mrs. Borghild D. Duke re. death of her son, Major Paul D. Duke]

DUL – DUNM (Misc.) [personal corres. from W. Gordon Duncan reminiscing about a trip made by the Eisenhowers to Brazil]

DUNN – DUQ (Misc.) [copy of the Irish poet Lord Dunsany's sonnet on Eisenhower]

DUR – DWA (Misc.) [Arthur N. Dusenbury re. Communism at Columbia; personal corres. with Col. Edward Dwan]

DYE – DYK (Misc.) [DWY – DYK] [J.G. Dyer re. the "Gen. Ike hole" at the Cherry Hills Invitational Golf Tournament; personal corres. with John H. Dykes, West Point roommate]

- 33 DAMERA, Perez [Chief of Staff, Cuban Army]

DARLAN, Jean [French Admiral and High Commissioner in French Africa; letter of condolence to Madame Darlan]

DAVENPORT, Russell W. [writer and editor at Life; corres. re. health insurance]

DAVIES, Joseph E. (1) [Dec. 1948 – March 1952] [also 1958 items] [lawyer; statesman; author; personal friend; personal and political corres.]

DAVIES, Joseph E. (2) [Sept. 1946 – Nov. 1948] [personal corres.; to Davies re. book negotiations]

DAVIES, Joseph E. (3) [June 1945 – Aug. 1946] [personal corres.]

DAVIES, Richard L. [Philadelphia businessman; chairman, Foreign Policy Assoc.]

DAVIS, Chester C. [The Ford Foundation]

DAVIS, Chester R. [Chicago businessman]

DAVIS, Elmer [Director, Office of War Information]

DAVIS, Forrest [Washington editor, Saturday Evening Post; Davis' reports to War Dept. and to Sen. Robert Taft re. military government in Germany]

DAVIS, Nina E. [wife of Gen. T.J. Davis; personal friend]

DAVIS, Paul H. [Columbia, Office of Development]

DAVIS, Thomas J. (1) [Feb. 1948 – May 1952] [military colleague; longtime friend; personal corres.]

DAVIS, Thomas J. (2) [Oct. 1940 – Oct. 1947] [personal corres.]

DEANE, John R. [military colleague; head of U.S. Military Mission to Russia; corres. re. surrender of Germany; corres. re. meetings with Stalin]

de CASTIGLIONI, Maurizio Lazzaro [Commander, Allied Army Forces, Southern Europe]

34 de GAULLE, Charles [French general; President of France; corres. re. the Croix de la Liberation conferred on Eisenhower; corres. re. French refusal to cooperate with Allied Command re. occupation zones in Germany; corres. re. political situation in North Africa]

de GREEF, Eugene [Belgian Minister of National Defense; corres. re. Belgium's defense efforts]

de GUINGAND, Francis [“Freddie”; British general; personal friend; corres. re. reviews of Eisenhower’s book, Crusade in Europe; personal corres.]

de LATTRE de TASSIGNY [Marshal of France; personal friend; corres. with Madame de Lattre re. the marshal’s death]

DEMPSEY, Miles C. [“Bimbo”; British general; personal friend; corres. re. Dempsey’s anger over Gen. Bradley’s adverse criticism]

DENFIELD, Louis [military colleague]

DEVERS, Jacob L. (1) [Jan. 1945 - Oct. 1951] [“Jake”; military colleague; personal friend; corres. re. future of commissioned officer corps; to Devers re. psycho-neurotics in military service; to Devers re. criticism of a sister service; Devers re. subversive activities of Brig. Gen. Herbert C. Holdridge; Devers re. redeployment procedures; corres. re. officer replacements; Devers re. reduction of ammunition types]

DEVERS, Jacob L. (2) [Jan. 1944 - Dec. 1944] [Devers re. difficulties encountered in dealing with French military units; Devers re. trench foot]

DEVERS, Jacob L. (3) [April 1942 - Dec. 1943] [Devers re. Italian offers of cooperation with Allies]

de VILLIERS, Rudolph R. [the Robert Roesler de Villiers Foundation; NY banker; corres. and photographs re. the horse “Cortez” used by Eisenhower during the European campaign; corres. re. the de Villiers’ leukemia foundation]

DEWEY, Thomas E. [governor of New York; corres. re. Eisenhower’s special license plate]

DeWITT, John L. [military colleague]

DICK, Roy [British naval officer; personal friend; personal corres.]

DILL, John [British Field Marshal]

DILLON, Clarence [NY banker; corres. re. publishing an Andre Maurois article on Eisenhower; corres. re. the publishing of James Forrestal’s diary]

35 DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS [corres. re. Eisenhower’s silver key tags]

DISTLER, Theodore A. [president, Franklin and Marshall College]

DODGE, M. Hartley (1) [April 1951 - March 1952] [“Marcy”; chairman, Remington Arms Company; Clerk of Trustees, Columbia; personal friend; corres. concerning

Columbia and politics]

DODGE, M. Hartley (2) [April 1950 - March 1951] [a memo about a Merrill Mueller broadcast concerning a purported deal between Eisenhower and Pres. Truman re. the 1952 Presidential nomination; corres. re. a car accident involving John Eisenhower; corres. re. Columbia; personal corres.]

DODGE, M. Hartley (3) [Jan. 1950 - March 1950]

DODGE, M. Hartley (4) [May 1949 - Dec. 1949]

DODGE, M. Hartley (5) [Jan. 1948 - April 1949] [corres. re. Bernard Baruch; memo re. comparative costs for Columbia and NY University; to Dodge re. Eisenhower's analysis of the state of the university]

DODGE, M. Hartley (6) [July 1947 - Dec. 1947] [formal acknowledgment of Eisenhower's election as president of Columbia]

DONNAN, Margaret Chick [personal and confidential secretary to Eisenhower during war years; personal corres.; transcript of an interview with three WACs of Eisenhower's personal staff]

DONOVAN, Richard [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.]

DONOVAN, William [Wall Street law firm; military colleague; OSS director; a copy of Time magazine's Taft--Ike delegate count; political corres.]

DOOLITTLE, James H. [military colleague; vice-president, Shell Union Oil Corp.; corres. re. accidental bombing of Allied troops]

DOUGLAS, Lewis W. [Ambassador to Great Britain; president, Academy of Political Science, Columbia; corres. re. the American Assembly; corres. re. British reception of Crusade in Europe]

36 DRAPER, William H., Jr. [ambassador, U.S. Special Representative in Europe; chairman, Long Island Transit Authority; Under Secretary of the Army]

DRISCOLL, Alfred E. [governor, New Jersey]

DRY, Leonard [military chauffeur-courier for Eisenhower; personal corres.]

DUDLEY, Ed [golf pro, Augusta National Golf Club; personal corres. re. golf]

DUFF, James H. [senator and former governor, Pennsylvania; political corres.]

DULLES, John Foster [diplomat and foreign affairs expert; NY lawyer; political corres.]

DUNNING, J. J. [osteopath and physiotherapist; treated Eisenhower's knee during war]

DUNNING, John R. [dean, Columbia School of Engineering; corres. re. university affairs]

DuPONG, Pierre [prime minister, Luxembourg]

EAR – EASO (Misc.) [EAG – EASO (Misc.)] [Col. H.E. Eames' letter of commendation re. the Tank Corps, 1919; to Gen. Herbert Earnest re. a gift pistol from the 90th Div.]

EAST – EDD (Misc.) [corres. with Bion R. East re. a Brittany spaniel named "Duckworth"]

EDE – EDM (Misc.) [Mrs. M. Eden re. refugee services in Europe; rough draft of an article about Eisenhower for the St. Louis Post--Dispatch]

EDS – EDZ (Misc.) [Richard B. Edwards re. use of "ham radio" operators for propaganda purposes]

EG – EHR (Misc.)

EIC – ELB (Misc.) [memo re. a cross-cut saw made of materials from Sainte-Mere-Eglise; Lt. Col. Douglass W. Eiseman re. the SHAEF patch; personal corres. from Emil Eisenhower, Mrs. Homer Eisenhower, Smith Eisenhower, and Thomas Eisenhower; to Eisenhower School, Wichita, re. naming of school]

ELD – ELLIOTT, C. (Misc.) [corres, with Ambassador J.M. "Mike" Elizalde re. books for Assumption College, the Philippines; Major Lawrence B. Elleman re. a post-war officers' organization]

ELLIOTT, D. – ELLS (Misc.) [corres. with Air Marshal Sir William Elliott re. publication of the Allied C-in-C's reports on Mediterranean operations; corres. with Cpl. Howard Ellis re. the performance of the American soldier in post-war Germany]

37 ELM – ENDI (Misc.) [to Edward J. Elsaesser re. communication and currency problems in post-war Germany; corres. with Robert Elson re. Eisenhower's correct birth date]

ENDL – ENO (Misc.) [corres. with James Endler re. preparation for West Point; memo re. escalating costs for military constructions in Alaska]

EP – ERSKINE, C. (Misc.)

ERSKINE, J. – ESTE (Misc.) [personal corres. with Mrs. John Erskine; to W.J. Eshleman re. the Eisenhower family's religious denomination]

ESTI – ESZ (Misc.) [Lt. Salvador Estillo re. Filipino veterans and the G.I. Bill of Rights; corres. with Baroness Eszenasyi re. Sister Mary Chantal, a Belgian resistance fighter]

ET – EVANS, J. (Misc.) [corres. re. Eisenhower as grand marshal for the Rose Parade; corres. re. Major Gen. Harry H. Vaughan]

EVANS, L. – EY (Misc.) [corres. with British Ministry of Defense re. publication of Eisenhower's Reports on Operations in the Mediterranean Theatre]

EAKER, Ira C. [military colleague; personal friend]

EAKIN, LeRoy [Virginia real estate developer; Milton Eisenhower's father-in-law]

EARLE, Edward M. [professor, The Institute for Advanced Study; acclaimed expert on grand strategy; political corres.]

EARLY, Stephen, T. [FDR's press secretary; Deputy Sec'y of Defense; Vice-President, Pullman-Standard Car Mfg.; personal friend; personal corres.]

EBERSTADT, Ferdinand (1) [Nov. 1948 - Feb. 1952] [NY investment banker; political corres.; to Eberstadt re. inter-service rivalry for control of air force]

EBERSTADT, Ferdinand (2) [June 1948 – Oct. 1948] [to Eberstadt re. Eisenhower's views on various points raised by the Committee on National Security Organization]

38 EDDY, Manton S. [military colleague; personal friend; Eddy re. Army's educational system for officers; Eddy re. the MIA status of an Eisenhower aide, Lt. Campbell]

EDEN, Anthony [British Foreign Sec'y; corres. re. a European army and the U.K. attitude]

EDEN, Mrs. J.R. [Children's World Community Chest; Eden re. needs of abandoned and homeless European children]

EDGE, Walter E. [governor, New Jersey; political corres.]

EHRMAN, Alfred [Eisenhower family friends from Philippine days; personal corres.]

EICHELBERGER, Robert L. [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.;

Eichelberger re. VD rates, black troops, visiting newspaper people, and other troop-related problems in occupied Japan]

ELIZABETH II [British sovereign; corres. re. the royal wedding]

ELLIS, Jack [Southern Foods Inc.; family friend]

ELY, Paul [French military officer; Chairman of the Standing Group, NATO]

EMANUEL, Victor [president, Avco Mfg. Corp.; New York friend]

ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA

ENGLE, Naomi [Abilene family friend; companion to Mrs. Ida Eisenhower; personal corres.]

ESTEVEZ, Luis Raul [military officer, Puerto Rico; West Point classmate]

ETHERINGTON, Florence [an Abilene cousin; personal corres; corres. re. Eisenhower's meeting her son George in Normandy]

FAB – FAN (Misc.) [to G.W. Fadal re. two swords Eisenhower had sent; corres. with Mrs. Viola Hutchinson Fairly, Abilene acquaintance; corres. with Merton S. Fales, Jr., re. Eisenhower's appendectomy]

FARJ – FARO (Misc.)

FASS – FEA (Misc.) [corres. with Millard C. Faught re. the "Eisenhower" chair; Paul B. Fay, Jr., re. politics and John F. Kennedy]

FED – FEL (Misc.) [Sec'y of Federation Nationale des Croix de Guerre de Belgique re. proposed old soldiers' home to be named for Eisenhower; analysis by twelve German Air Force officers re. general effects of Allied strategic bombing]

39 FENA – FENW (Misc.)

FERE – FERJ (Misc.) [Melville F. Ferguson re. misinterpretation of an Eisenhower speech in Galveston; corres. with Sadie Ferguson, an Eisenhower cousin; a report from Dr. Wilburn H. Ferguson re. a proposed teaching hospital in Ecuador and a list of Jivaro drugs; an anecdote re. Eisenhower and a sentry of the Black Watch battalion]

FERN – FIELD, G. (Misc.) [corres. with Cap. Edward F. Fernandez re. war damage claims in the Philippines; Caroline Ferriday re. A.D.I.R., an organization giving aid to women interned or deported for Resistance activities; to Gen. B.G. Ferris re. the title, "Ikus Africanus"]

FIELD, H. – FIL (Misc.)

FIN – FISH (Misc.) [corres. with David E. Finley re. the National Gallery of Art's acquisition of a Stephen's portrait of Eisenhower; Hamilton Fish re. an Eisenhower membership in the Society of the Cincinnati]

FISHE – FITZ (Misc.) [Dorothy Canfield Fisher re. the book, American Portraits; a Knute Rockne--Eisenhower story; William C. FitzGibbon re. Eisenhower's mother]

FIX – FLEM (Misc.)

FLEN – FLY (Misc.) [to the editor of the Flint Journal re. Eisenhower's attitude toward a British title]

FOE – FORB (Misc.) corres. with David L. Foley re. Eisenhower's mother's girlhood church; to Dr. Vernon D. Foltz re. Eisenhower's interest in Pennsylvania foods; corres. with Mrs. Kittie Forbes, a Manila acquaintance]

FORD – FORN (Misc.) [corres. with Bernard W. Ford re. a Bohemian Grove membership; corres. with A.H. "Abe" Forney, boyhood friend from Abilene]

FORR – FOW (Misc.) [to William Forrest re. censorship; to Hal Foster re. an original "Prince Valiant" page; memo re. a Presidential citation for the entire Fourth Armored Div., U.S. Army]

FOX, C. – FOX, W. (Misc.) [Chris P. Fox to Gen. Frank D. Ross identifying the origin of a paperweight used by Eisenhower; personal corres. with Major Tom Fox, a West Point classmate]

FOY – FRANCO (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. Lottie Frack, W. C. T. U., re. a Kansas memorial for Eisenhower's mother; notes re. the Paris ceremonies honoring Eisenhower; document detailing ceremonies at Reims honoring Eisenhower; W.H. Francis, Jr., re. political speeches; corres. with Philip J. Franco re. name bias in Columbia admissions policy]

FRANK – FRANKL (Misc.) [corres. with Justice Felix Frankfurter re. importance of education]

FRAS – FRAZ (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. Mabel C. Frasier, an Eisenhower cousin]

40 FREA – FREMD (Misc.) [corres. with W.M. Free re. military penpals; corres. with Elias Freidus re. fishing in Florida]

FREMO – FREY (Misc.) [A.S. Frere re. a special copy of Crusade in Europe]

FRI – FROS (Misc.) [corres. with Marilyn Frite, Eisenhower Foundation]

FROU – FULL (Misc.) [a memo re. an alleged Eisenhower--Jim Thorpe football confrontation]

FUR – FY (Misc.) [to Ralph Furey re. Eisenhower's interest in Columbia athletics]

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl (1) [May 1948 – Feb. 1952] [acting president of Columbia, 1945-48; president, Associated Universities Inc.; corres. re. university affairs]

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl (2) [Jan. 1948 - April 1948] [Schuyler C. Wallace to Fackenthal re. E.H. Carr's appearance at Columbia]

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl (3) [Sept. 19, 1947 - Dec. 1947]

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl (4) [Dec. 1946 – Sept. 18, 1947] [to Fackenthal re. acquiring information about Columbia; a study on the necessity of tuition increases; corres. re. ways to make Eisenhower conversant with university affairs]

FAIRBANKS, Douglas [motion picture actor and producer; active in international organizations during postwar period; political corres.]

FAIRCHILD, Muir S. [U.S. military officer; corres. re. a transportation snafu in Luxor, Egypt]

FARICY, William T. [president, Assoc. of American Railroads; personal friend; personal corres.]

FARLEY, James [chairman, Coca-Cola Export Corp.; personal friend; personal corres.]

FAUGHT, Millard C. [president, The Faught Co.; Columbia alumnus; corres. re. "The Eisenhower Chair" and the Columbia class of 1938]

41 FAWKES, George B.H. [British naval officer; Schulz corres. with Falkes re. information about a Churchill statuette]

FECHTELER, William M. [military colleague; corres. re. NATO naval command arrangements in the Mediterranean]

FELTMAN, Carl [friend from Manila days; New York businessman; personal corres.]

FERGUSON, Harry [inventor of the Ferguson tractor; crusader for improved methods]

of agriculture; Ferguson re. job offer to Eisenhower for presidency of American organization]

FINCH, James K. [dean, School of Engineering, Columbia]

FINDER, Leonard V. (1) [Nov. 1951 – May 1952] [vice-president, Universal Match Corp.; Finder's political corres. analyzing current events and individuals]

FINDER, Leonard V. (2) [March 1950 – Oct. 1951] [New Hampshire newspaper editor and publisher; Finder re. the MacArthur controversy]

FINDER, Leonard V. (3) [June 1948 – Dec. 1949] [Finder re. political topics]

FINDER, Leonard V. (4) [Feb. 1948 – May 1948] [memos of conversations between Finder and Gen. Floyd L. Parks re. procedure for quoting Eisenhower]

FINDER, Leonard V. (5) [July 1947 – June 1948] [to Finder re. disavowal of Presidential aspirations, letter subsequently published]

FIRESTONE, Harvey S., Jr. [president, USO; president, Firestone Tire and Rubber; information re. deactivation of USO clubs]

FITTS, F. Moylan [military colleague; personal friend]

FLEMING, Frederic S. [rector, Trinity Church, NYC; trustee of Columbia]

FLEMING, Philip B. [chairman, U.S. Maritime Commission; corres. re. the place of fraternities in American college life]

FLETCHER, Walter D. [NYC attorney; trustee of Columbia]

FLOEGE, Ernest F. [American military officer; organizer of a resistance network in occupied Europe; recipient, DSO]

FLOWER, Fordham [mayor, Stratford-upon-Avon, England; corres. re. the conferring of the Freedom of Stratford-upon-Avon on Eisenhower]

42 FORD, Henry II [president, Ford Motor Co.]

FORRESTAL, James (1) [Feb. 1949 – March 1951] [Sec'y of Defense; Eisenhower's notes on the Forrestal Diary; A.V. Alexander to Forrestal re U.S./U.K. information disclosure to third parties; W. Stuart Symington's memo to Forrestal re. the Air Force 48 Group Program; memo to Forrestal re. national security matters]

FORRESTAL, James (2) [Jan. 1949] [memo re. the security establishment; memo re. providing Service Academy training for Air Force officers; report of Sec'y of the Army Royall on European military conditions]

FORRESTAL, James (3) [Nov. 1948 – Dec. 1948] [memo to Forrestal re. various military questions; to Forrestal re. use of a panel of businessmen to make recommendations of civilians for service in security matters]

FORRESTAL, James (4) [Feb. 1948 – Oct. 1948] [to Forrestal re. deteriorating Russian--U.S. relations; corres. re. security clearance for Eisenhower; corres. re. John L. Bogart's claim to originating idea of navy flat-tops; memo re. appointment of Gen. Wilton B. Persons as legislative representative of the National Military Establishment to Congress; corres. re. the value of Eisenhower's remaining closely identified with the military establishment; memo to Forrestal re. organization and procedures in the Defense Dept.]

FORRESTAL, James (5) [Aug. 1944 – Jan. 1948] [memos to Forrestal re. the following: management of the Marshall Plan; the Selection Board's methods of preferment, especially as applied to General Groves; psychological warfare; tactical air support; a joint U.S.--British history of World War II; corres. re. military occupation]

FRANCIS, Clarence [chairman, General Foods Corp.; involved with American Assembly; corres. re. an Oswald Birley portrait of Eisenhower]

FRANKLIN, Jerome A. [member, Augusta National Golf Club; corres., sketches, and pictures of the development of "Ike's Pond"]

FRANKS, Oliver S. [British ambassador to the U.S.; to Franks re. the feasibility of the British Royal Family's attending Columbia's 200th anniversary ceremonies; to Franks re. the medal of the North African Star]

FRASER, Bruce [British admiral; personal friend; NATO-related corres.]

FREDENDALL, Lloyd R. [military colleague; to Fredendall re. the necessity for forging a strong and cohesive team spirit among his subordinates]

43 FREEDOMS FOUNDATION (1) [Oct. 1950]

FREEDOMS FOUNDATION (2) [June 1949 – Aug. 1950] [publicity-related materials; Eisenhower's speech at the 1949 Awards ceremony]

FREEMAN, Douglas S. [Civil War historian; editor, The Richmond News Leader; to Freeman re. George Washington; political corres.; Freeman re. Gen. MacArthur; Freeman re. necessity for military leaders recording notes of explanation for reasons behind major decisions]

FRIEDER, Alex [Pennsylvania businessman; personal friend from Manila days; co-chairman, Eisenhower for President, Ohio; personal corres.; corres. re. postwar German policies; Frieder re. news of mutual friends and conditions in the Philippines]

FRY, J.C. [military colleague]

FURTER, M.F. [president, American-Swiss Fdn. For Scientific Exchange]

GAB – GAIN (Misc.) [inquiry from E.J. Gagnon, The Daily Mining Gazette, re. a purported Eisenhower collection of Nuremberg autographs]

GAIT – GALLA (Misc.)

GALLE – GAND (Misc.)

GANN – GANS (Misc.) [personal corres. with Gen. Fox Conner's daughter, Florence Conner Gans]

GARB – GARR (Misc.) [to Garfield School students, Abilene, re. Eisenhower's birthday]

GARV – GAU (Misc.) [corres. with C.B. Gary re. a unified national service academy; Velma Gaston re. a heat-retaining uniform for use in Korea; to John Gates re. Steuben Glass and the American system of production]

GAV – GEI (Misc.) [Sir William Gavin's 1945 report on the agricultural situation in West Germany; Gen. Hobart R. Gay re. Army-wide Boxing Championships; corres. with Gen. Gay re. farewell ceremony at Ft. Myer, Va.; to Joseph J. Geary re. Bohemian Club membership; invitation from E.T.O. Veterans of America to attend charter convention in Herington, Ks.]

GEL – GEN (Misc.) [appraisal of the 1952 European situation by two General Motors' executives; corres. with Alice Gentry, Abilene friend]

- 44 GEO – GERM (Misc.) [Gen. C.P. George re. Mamie Eisenhower; to Prime Minister Gerbrandy re. relief supplies for the Netherlands; Pierce Gerety re. an Eisenhower statement on pensions and welfare plans]

GERR – GIFF (Misc.)

GIG – GILLES (Misc.) [personal corres. with Michael and Richard Gill, Eisenhower nephews; Col. R.L. Gillespie re. an Alaskan settlement plan for European immigrants and DPs]

GILLET – GIO (Misc.) [corres. with Harry E. Gilliland re. a New Jersey fishing trip; corres. re. a Persian-carpet loan to Telegraph Cottage; the history of the insignia worn by the 6th Infantry Regiment]

GIP – GLASG (Misc.) [a pen sketch of the head of Eisenhower by Claude Girard]

GLASS – GOE (Misc.)

GOFF – GOLDM (Misc.) [corres. re. a World War II black battalion citation]

GOLDS – GOLI (Misc.)

GOM – GOOD (Misc.) [Thelma DeFord re. her father, Noah Good, an Eisenhower cousin; corres. with Joe E. Goodell, an Abilene school friend]

GOR – GOSH (Misc.) [corres. with Dorothy Gordon re. “Ike” dolls; to Col. Eric Gore-Browne [sic. Brown] re. a riding horse; corres. with Charles H. Goren re. bridge; corres. with Michael A. Gorman re. a title for Eisenhower; corres. with George R. Goshaw, military friend from World War I era]

GOSL – GOU (Misc.) [personal corres. with Gertrude Verna Gough, Abilene friend; personal corres. with Jay Gould]

GRAA – GRAF (Misc.) [to Prof. Arnold Grabone re. his “Zugspitze” painting]

GRAH – GRAS (Misc.) [corres. with the Rev. Billy Graham; corres. with Mary B. Graham re Telegraph Cottage; to Philip L. Graham re. the National Celebrities Golf Tournament]

GRAU – GRAY (Misc.) [to New York senator Rhoda Fox Graves re. federal aid to education and federal controls]

45 GREA – GREENB (Misc.)

GREENE – GREENO (Misc.) [corres. re. the qualifications for the Medal of Honor and Eisenhower as a potential awardee]

GREENW – GREG (Misc.)

GRES – GRIFFIN (Misc.) [personal corres. with Rowena Engle Grey, Abilene acquaintance; corres. re. complaint of unfair treatment by 1st Canadian Army war correspondents]

GRIFFIS – GRIG (Misc.) [personal corres. with Clark C. Griffith, president of the Washington American League Baseball Club; memo re. position of Greece in NATO’s

Mid-Eastern command]

GRIL – GROSE (Misc.) [corres. with Elgin Groseclose re. Gen. Patrick J. Hurley's World War II activities]

GROSS – GROW (Misc.) [corres. with Wayne C. Grover, Archivist of the United States, re. the Freedom Train; corres. with Gen. Malcolm C. Grow re. Polaroid sunglasses for fishing and hunting; corres. with Col. Roy W. Grower re. the Breton Doll]

GRUB – GRUT (Misc.) [personal corres. with Ted Grubbs, Abilene acquaintance; personal corres. with Gen. William R. Gruber]

GUA – GW (Misc.) [corres. with Bert Gump re. Jim Thorpe; a Gump comment about a Kansas baseball player named "Wilson"]

GAILEY, Charles K., Jr. [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.; Gailey's informal observations about U.S. morale, the war effort, and War Dept. gossip; to Gailey re. need for Headquarters staff with War Dept. experience]

GALE, Humphrey M. [British military officer; SHAEF staff]

GALLAGHER, Wes [Associated Press correspondent; political corres.]

GANS, Charles W. [Abilene friend; personal corres.]

46 GARDNER, Arthur [assoc. from WWI; Detroit businessman; assistant to the Secretary of the Treasury]

GARLAND, G. Gray [military colleague from WWI; personal friend; personal corres.]

GARY, Hunter L. [acquaintance from Philippine days; utilities business; personal corres.]

GARY, Theodore S. [investment services]

GASSER, L.D. [military colleague]

GAULT, James (1) [March 1950 - May 1952] [British military officer; military and personal assistant to Eisenhower during WWII and again during NATO assignment; personal friend; synopsis of press coverage of Independence Day Celebrations in London, 1951; personal corres.; corres. re. Culzean Castle]

GAULT, James (2) [May 1947 - Dec. 1949] [to Gault re. his progress in oil painting; corres. re. Gault's illness and Eisenhower's gift of streptomycin; corres. re. uses for

Culzean Castle; to Gault re. his intentions in writing Crusade in Europe; Gault re. Eisenhower's WWII physiotherapist Dr. Dunning; to Gault re. his reasons for accepting the Columbia post; other personal corres.]

GAULT, James (3) [Sept. 1946 - April 1947] [personal corres.; corres. re. Culzean Castle; letter of commendation re. James Gault]

GAULT, James (4) [Jan. 1946 - Aug. 1946] [corres. re. Culzean Castle; to Gault re. proposal that Eisenhower become honorary president of Ayrshire Pipe Band Assoc.; corres. re. British reactions to the publication of Butcher's Diary; corres. re. cottages at Culzean Castle for ex-servicemen]

GAULT, James (5) [Feb. 1944 - Nov. 1945] [Gault to Kay Summersby]

GAULT, LESLIE H. [British military officer; elder brother of James Gault; corres. re. James Gault's health]

GAVIN, L.H. [congressman from Pennsylvania]

GAY, Corinne Ludlum [Doud family friend; personal corres.]

GEIST, Irving [NY automobile dealer; philanthropist]

GEORGE VI [King of England; corres. with Elizabeth the Queen Mother re. her husband's death; corres. with George VI]

GERBRANDY, P.S. [Prime Minister of the Netherlands; Gerbrandy re. desperate conditions in both liberated and occupied Netherlands]

GERHARDT, C.H. [military colleague; corres. re. a proposal to provide staff for training of Brazilian military forces]

GEROW, Leonard T. (1) [July 1946 - Aug. 1951] [military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.; corres. re. Gen. Patrick Hurley's Australian assignment; memo re. an 1861 bugle and the Third Cavalry]

GEROW, Leonard T. (2) [Jan. 1934 - March 1946] [ref. to Kay Summersby; to Gerow re. importance of discipline and training; to Gerow re. the Louisiana maneuvers; to Gerow re. his frustrations concerning duty assignments; to Gerow re. weaknesses observed during Fort Lewis maneuvers; to Gerow re. questions raised by the wars in Europe and the Far East (1939); memo to Gerow re. the Philippine military organization; personal corres.]

47 GIBSON, Harvey D. [NY banker; Red Cross commissioner; reports re. conditions in D.P. camps and Red Cross activities involving American and British POW's; corres. re.

the serving of beer and wine in Allied Clubs; a statement of American Red Cross Club policy incident to Great Britain and the Continent]

GIFFORD, Albert L. [90-year-old Massachusetts supporter of Eisenhower for President]

GIFFORD, Walter [ambassador to Great Britain]

GILES, Barney M. [military colleague; Giles re. a National Geographic map cabinet]

GILLEM, Alvan C. [military colleague]

GILMER, Dan [military colleague]

GIMBEL, Bernard F. [NY businessman]

GINZBERG, Eli [professor, Columbia, Graduate School of Business; Ginzberg re. excerpts from Hitler's Table Talk]

GIRAUD, Henri (1) [May 1943 - Dec. 1943; March 1949] [Commander in Chief, French forces in North and West Africa; Eisenhower's speech for the French Rearmament Ceremony, Algiers]

GIRAUD, Henri (2) [Nov. 1942 - April 1943] [record of meeting between Eisenhower and Giraud re. Giraud's position of authority in French North Africa]

GLASSFORD, William [US naval officer; to Glassford re. his gift of an "Eisenhower" sword]

GLUECK, Sheldon [professor, Harvard Law School]

GODFREY, Arthur [radio-television entertainer]

GOLDMAN, Emanuel [NY businessman; personal friend; recipient of an Eisenhower painting]

GOLDWYN, Samuel [motion picture producer; political corres.]

GORT, Dudley [British Field Marshal; governor and Commander in Chief of Malta]

GORTZ, Ebbe [Commander in Chief, Danish Army]

GOSDEN, Freeman [writer-actor, radio show "Amos 'n' Andy"; personal friend; personal corres.]

GOULD, Lyttleton [educational consultant]

GOUSEV, Feodor T. [Soviet ambassador in London; to Gousev re. the USSR award of the Order of Suvorov]

GRAHAM, Emmett S. [Abilene friend; secretary of the Eisenhower Memorial Foundation; corres. re. Foundation affairs; personal corres.]

48 GRALING, Francis J. [American military officer; military attache, American Embassy, Canada]

GRASETT, Edward [British military officer; SHAEF staff; Lt. Gov. of Jersey]

GRAY, Carl R. Jr. [military colleague; Administrator of Veterans Affairs; personal friend; corres. re. a rail section paperweight made from last rail laid off the Wesel Bridge]

GRAY, Gordon [president, Univ. of North Carolina; director, Psychological Strategy Board; Sec'y of the Army; to Gray re. peace-time use of the Army Corps of Engineers]

GREEN, Edward H. [NY lawyer; chairman, Columbia, Development Plan Committee; chairman, American Assembly]

GREIG, Louis [British military officer; personal friend; Greig re. British reactions to Crusade in Europe; personal corres.]

GREW, Joseph C. [career diplomat; chairman, National Committee for a Free Europe]

GRIMES, William H. [editor, Wall Street Journal]

GRIMM, Peter [real estate executive]

GROVER, Preston [Chief of Bureau, Paris, Associated Press]

GROVES, Leslie R. [American military officer in charge of the Manhattan Project]

GRUBBS, Ted F.R. [Abilene friend]

GRUENING, Ernest [governor, Alaska; corres. re. statehood for Alaska and Hawaii]

GRUENTHER, Alfred M. (1) [Aug. 1950 - April 1952] [military colleague; personal friend and frequent bridge partner; personal corres. with both Grace and Al Gruenther; to Gruenther re. the European perception of NATO as a purely American institution; corres. re. bridge tactics; corres. re. NATO affairs; corres. re. Korea]

GRUENTHER, Alfred M. (2) [Oct. 1949 - July 1950] [memos, corres., and position

papers on strengthening national defense and the unification of the armed services; personal corres.]

GRUENTHER, Alfred M. (3) [Jan. 1945 – Sept. 1949] [personal corres.; memo to Gruenther re. American military land acquisition in the Philippines; bridge-related corres.]

GRUENTHER, Alfred M. (4) [Oct. 1941 – Oct. 1944] [personal corres.; Gruenther memo. re. Marrakech conference facilities; several notes to Mamie from Gruenther]

49 GUILLAUME, Augustin [The Resident General, Morocco; Commander of the French Forces in Germany]

GUNTHER, John [journalist and author; press quotes re. Gunther's book, Eisenhower; personal corres.]

GURLEY, Fred G. (1) [Sept. 1950 – May 1952] [president, ATSFRR; personal friend; political corres.; personal corres.]

GURLEY, Fred G. (2) [Oct. 1946 – Aug. 1950] [corres. re. the scheduling of a train trip to California; personal corres.]

GWALTNEY, W. Thomas [Dallas insuranceman; Georgiana Gwaltney, godmother to John Eisenhower]

GWINN, Ralph W. [congressman from New York; to Gwinn re. federal aid for education]

HAA – HACH (Misc.) [corres. with Haakon VII, King of Norway]

HACK – HAH (Misc.) [Maj. Gen. C.C. Haffner, Jr. re. inconsistency in application of standards for general officer appointments; Eisenhower acceptance remarks for Roosevelt Medal; to Sen. Claude Pepper re. nomination as Democratic candidate]

HAI – HALA (Misc.) [George S. Halas, president, Chicago Bears, re. the annual Armed Forces Benefit Football Game]

HALC – HALL, J. (Misc.) [Grace Haldeman re. death of her husband Sam, an Eisenhower cousin]

HALL, K. – HALT (Misc.) [corres. with Col. Mary A. Hallaran re. passage of the WAC Bill and recruitment plans]

HAMB – HAMMA (Misc.) [corres. with a McPherson, Kansas, elementary school]

HAMME – HANE (Misc.) [corres. with George Hanetzok re. a charcoal portrait]

HANF – HANSEN, C. (Misc.) [Maj. C.B. Hansen to Lt. Kay Summersby]

HANSEN, F. – HANW (Misc.) [corres. with Frank Hansen, Eisenhower family friend from Abilene; corres. with Henry W.A. Hanson, president, Gettysburg College; corres. with W.C. Hanway re. Eisenhower's 1952 Chrysler]

50 HARB – HARDI (Misc.)

HARDY – HARL (Misc.)

HARM – HARRIN (Misc.) [to E.N. Harmon re. the use of chevaux-de-frise during WW II]

HARRIS, A. – HARRIS, M. (Misc.) [reference to Lt. Kay Summersby]

HARRIS, O. – HARRISON (Misc.) [corres. re. presentation of first Eisenhower Award at West Point; corres. from Byrd Harrison referring to Gladys Harding, both Abilene friends]

HART, A. – HART, S. (Misc.)

HART, W. – HARTM (Misc.) [political corres. with William M. Hart; personal corres. from J.J. Hartman, Elmo, Ks., acquaintance of Eisenhower family]

HARTN – HARW (Misc.) [Edwin Hartrich re. an Eisenhower quote about his family's political affiliation; corres. of The Interim Committee of West Point Graduates with Maj. Gen. F.A. Irving re. violations of the Honor Code]

HASE – HAST (Misc.)

HAT – HAWK (Misc.) [score for a John J. Haugh song dedicated to Eisenhower; query from the Saturday Evening Post re. Allied treatment of the Belgian king; Wilbur Hawk re. his mother, Virginia Hawk, an Eisenhower family friend]

HAWKI – HAYES, A. (Misc.) [corres. with John C. Hawkins, a West Point acquaintance; to A.J. Hayes re. his attitude toward labor issues]

HAYES, H. – HAYS (Misc.) [corres. with Ralph Hayes re. establishment of the Grantland Rice Fellowship in Journalism at Columbia; corres. with Margaret Hays, one of Eisenhower's WAC secretaries]

HAYSE - HAZ (Misc.) [corres. with Joseph M. Hayse, a West Point classmate]

HAYES, H. – HAYS (Misc.) [corres. with Ralph Hayes re. establishment of the Grantland Rice Fellowship in Journalism at Columbia; corres. with Margaret Hays, one of Eisenhower's WAC secretaries]

HAYSE - HAZ (Misc.) [corres. with Joseph M. Hayse, a West Point classmate]

51 HEAD – HEAR (Misc.)

HEAT – HEG (Misc.) [personal corres. with Phil W. Heath, Abilene friend; corres. with Marion E. Heavy re. a military memento from the Battle of Gettysburg; Charles N. Heckelman re. monthly shipments of western novels; Isaac A. Hedges re. Gen. W.T. Sherman's view of the Presidency]

HEH – HELI (Misc.) [corres. between D.N. Heineman and Chancellor Konrad Adenauer re. NATO and German affairs; corres. of Dr. Leopold Heinemann re. a marble slab from Bismarck's Congress Hall in Berlin, the dangers of power concentrated in Federal governments, and the Russian situation]

HELLER – HEMP (Misc.) [corres. with Sam Heller, Abilene friend; personal corres. with Col. G.W. Helms, Eisenhower's first commanding officer; corres. with Pettus Hemphill, a West Point classmate]

HEND – HENI (Misc.)

HENM – HERAL (Misc.) [corres. re. an Eisenhower shopping trip in Highland Falls, NY; corres. with Gen. S.G. Henry re. the Officer Candidate graduates of the Armored Force School being named the Eisenhower Class; interrogation report of Oscar Henschel, German industrialist (Tiger tanks and locomotives) and Nazi sympathizer]

HERAT – HERS (Misc.) [personal corres. with Col. Francis "Mike" J. Heraty; personal corres. with Col. C.C. "Dad" Herrick, West Point classmate]

HERT – HEY (Misc.) [political corres. with Congressman Christian A. Herter]

HIC – HIGG (Misc.) [to William P. Hicks defining his painting skills]

HIGH – HILL, J.D. (Misc.) [to Gladwin Hill re. Telek's visit to the Press Club]

HILL, J.H – HILT (Misc.) [Conrad R. Hilpert re. deficient military training practices]

HIM – HIT (Misc.) [T.T. Hinman, Lockheed Aircraft, re. the refurbished "Columbine"; Prof. F.W.E. Hinz re. fishing tips; corres. with Ben H. Hirschfield, a member of Eisenhower's old Tank Corps]

52 HIV – HOC (Misc.) [to Col. Parker Hitt re. Spanish gunboats in the Philippines and Lanao Province; Col. Oveta Culp Hobby re. WAC personnel issues]

HOD – HOFFMAN, C. (Misc.) [Frank Hodges re. Eisenhower’s early activities as a Democrat; corres. with Phyllis Wheeler Hodgkins, Abilene family acquaintance]

HOFFMAN, G. – HOFFER (Misc.) [corres. re. the advisability of sponsoring a lecture tour of the U.S. by Gen. Tokarzewski, leader of the Polish Underground during WWII]

HOFG – HOGA (Misc.)

HOGA – HOLD (Misc.) [ref. to WAC Captain Kay H. Summersby re. Lt. Jesse Holbert; personal corres. with Gen. Lucius R. Holbrook; corres. re. Gen. Herbert C. Holdridge’s attacks on the U.S. military]

HOLLA – HOLLI (Misc.) [to Brig. L.C. Hollister re. disposition of Spitfires relative to “Torch” campaign; corres. with Paul Hollister re. painting]

HOLLO – HOLS (Misc.) [corres. with Eugene Holman re. a fishing fly; personal corres. from Arthur F. Holston, former Tank Corps member]

HOLT – HON (Misc.) [to Dr. C.F. Holton re. smoking]

HOO – HOOK (Misc.)

HOOP – HOPPE (Misc.) [corres. with J. Edgar Hoover re. the FBI National Academy; corres. with Bob Hope]

HOPPO – HORS (Misc.)

HORT – HOUC (Misc.)

HOUGHTON, A. – HOUGHTON, W. (Misc.) [H.C. Houghton re. exclusion of the LCI in the ship listings in Crusade in Europe; Roy Martin Houghton re. anecdote involving Eisenhower and a frightened soldier; Will H. Houghton re. story of Eisenhower’s being named for evangelist Dwight L. Moody]

53 HOUSD – HOUST (Misc.)

HOUT – HOWA (Misc.) [to Sir Richard Howard-Vyse re. closer cooperation between veterans’ organizations in France, the United Kingdom, and the U.S.]

HOWE – HOYT (Misc.) [corres. with J.W. Howe, former Abilene acquaintance]

HSU – HUD (Misc.) [memo re. bomber support for SACEUR]

HUF – HUGG (Misc.) [corres. with Marian Huff, a Manila friend]

HUGH – HUL (Misc.) [a paper re. Justice Charles Evans Hughes' nomination for the Presidency in 1916]

HUM – HUNN (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. A.S. Humphrey, Abilene classmate; corres. with Hubert H. Humphrey re. the European shortage of newsprint]

HUNT – HUNTI (Misc.) [corres. with F.A. Hunt re. a commemorative Churchill Toby Jug]

HUPP – HURST (Misc.) [personal corres. with Gen. Patrick J. Hurley re. Hurley's activities in the South Pacific during WWII and other career events; Wm. C. Hurn re. the Camp Colt Tanks Corps]

HURT – HUTCHIN (Misc.)

HUTCHIS – HY (Misc.) [personal corres. with Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Hutchinson, Abilene friends; Mrs. Paul Hutchinson re. a painting of the Eisenhower home in Abilene; Marie Curry Hutton, Abilene friend, re. her son Jack; to James Hyland, Michigan fifth grader, re. good habits to develop]

HACKER, Louis [director, School of General Studies, Columbia; general corres. re. school-related topics]

HACKETT, Frank S. [headmaster, Riverdale Country School; secretary of the Society of Older Graduates, Columbia]

54 HAGY, Ruth G. [director, Philadelphia Bulletin Forum; political corres.]

HAISLIP, Wade H. [“Ham”; military colleague; personal friend; personal corres.]

HALIFAX, Lord [British ambassador to U.S.; to Halifax re. death of George Patton; Halifax re. American soldiers' rescue work in London]

HALL, Charles P. [“Chink”; military colleague; personal friend]

HALVERSON, Jacqueline [personal corres. with a young girl that the Eisenhowers were interested in]

HANDY, Thomas T. (1) [March 1950 – July 1952] [military colleague; personal friend]

HANDY, Thomas T. (2) [Jan. 1947 – Dec. 1949] [personal corres.; Handy re. forces for the new Trieste State and the proposed Panama Defense Site agreement; draft proposal re. unification of armed forces]

HANDY, Thomas T. (3) [April 1945 – Dec. 1946] Handy re. the President's proclamation on the cessation of hostilities and the implications for the military; to Handy re. the question of proper disposal of U.S. dead in Europe; Handy re. soldier voting procedures; corres. re. increasing criticism of War Dept. actions and the question of a different service ribbon for the European Theater; Handy to Sen. Burton re. conduct of officers in relation to enlisted men]

HANDY, Thomas T. (4) [July 1942 – March 1945] [to Handy re. severity of manpower shortages; to Handy re. need to develop colored smoke signals, better land mine-destroying equipment, and longer range gun sights; Gen. Patton's memo to commanders re. intensive training programs; to Handy re. John Boettiger's request for a military service assignment; to Handy re. the critical importance for American-British unity and cooperation; to Handy re. the problems involved in carrying out operations in North Africa; personal corres. re. Mamie; to Handy re. Spanish intentions, size of Air Force build-up necessary, and the impossibility of simultaneous operations in the Atlantic and Pacific theaters; Handy re. questionable aspects of Operation Torch]

HANNEGAN, Robert E. [Postmaster General; information re. the honorable discharge emblem stamp]

HANSEN, Larry [Laurence J.; Cleveland, Ohio, businessman; Eisenhower's pilot from 1942 – 1946]

HANSTEEN, Wilhelm Von Tangen [Norwegian military officer; Commander, Allied Army Forces, Norway]

HARD, William [editor, Reader's Digest]

HARDENBERGH, Wesley [president, American Meat Institute]

55 HARGER, Charles M. (1) [March 1948 – Jan. 1952] [editor, Abilene Daily Reflector-Chronicle; personal friend; corres. re. the Eisenhower Foundation]

HARGER, Charles M. (2) [July 1946 – Jan. 1948] [to Harger re. the sign for the Eisenhower Home; Harger re. Foundation progress; personal corres.; corres. re. an alleged boxing match between Knute Rockne and Eisenhower; to Harger re. fund raising for the Foundation; a copy of Eisenhower's Homecoming Speech in Abilene]

HARGER, Charles M. (3) [April 1942 – April 1946] [corres. re. the Foundation; personal corres; to Harger re. the influence of the Eisenhower parents on their sons]

HARMON, Hubert R. ["Doodle"; military colleague; personal friend]

HARRIMAN, W. Averell (1) [Sept. 1951 – April 1952] [personal friend; Director for Mutual Security; Special Assistant to the President; corres. re. problems involved in facilitating NATO's military build-up]

HARRIMAN, W. Averell (2) [Aug. 1951] [text of a Harriman speech re. U.S. wartime relations with the Soviet Union and the Yalta Agreement]

HARRIMAN, W. Averell (3) [May 1951 – July 1951] [corres. re. the necessity for a cooperative European economic program as well as a defense plan; to Harriman re. the frustrations encountered in getting NATO's command structure organized and the need for skillful propaganda to counteract the Communist agenda; Harriman re. the dedication of Arden House, the first American Assembly, and Sen. Taft; Harriman re. the Congressional struggle over foreign policy spending; Harriman re. the MacArthur hearings]

HARRIMAN, W. Averell (4) [Jan. 1951 – April 1951] [letters to Harriman reflecting Eisenhower's frustrations re. the problems involved in achieving NATO solidarity]

HARRIMAN, W. Averell (5) [Jan. 1949 – Dec. 1950] [to Harriman re. using radio personality Arthur Godfrey for propaganda purposes; corres. re. the Arden House project]

HARRIMAN, W. Averell (6) [July 1942 – Aug. 1949] [Ambassador to Soviet Union and Great Britain; Sec'y of Commerce; corres. re. Stalin's interest in Eisenhower and a Russian winter offensive; to Harriman re. release to US Army of P-39's slated for Russia]

HARRIS, Arthur T. ["Bomber Bert"; British Air Marshal; corres. re. the notable achievements of bomber crews over Germany]

HARRIS, Claude J. [former Tank Corps sergeant; personal corres. re. Tank Corps Assoc. activities]

HARRISON, George L. [chairman, NY Life Insurance Co.; Columbia trustee]

HARRON, Robert [director, Dept. of Information, Columbia; draft copies of Eisenhower's letter to James Roosevelt re. the Democratic nomination for the Presidency; draft copies of Eisenhower's memo to Harron re. same subject]

HARTLE, Russell P. ["Scrappy"; military colleague; to Hartle re. necessity for improved and enforced discipline and training; memo re. liquor shipments to the ETO; to Gens. Hartle, Clark, Lee re. need for positive propaganda to promote the Anglo-American partnership; an example of Axis propaganda re. the disaffected behavior of American soldiers]

HASTINGS, Edwin K. [resident manager, Waldorf-Astoria]

- 56 HATCH, Alden [author; journalist; Eisenhower biographer; Col. Paul T. Carroll to Hatch re. revisions of his book, General Ike; Lt. Col. C.B. Hansen to Hatch critiquing an article on Gen. Bradley; to Hatch critiquing his article on Bradley]

HAUGE, Jens [Minister of Defense, Norway; corres. re. implementation of the Norwegian Air Plan]

HAVENS, Henry W. [former Tank Corps acquaintance]

HAW, Joseph C. [West Point classmate and secretary, class of 1915; corres. re. class reunions]

HAWKES, Albert W. [senator, New Jersey]

HAWLEY, Paul [military colleague; Chief Medical Director, Veterans Administration; Hawley re. the importance of a Medical Corps Bill for the Army and a reorganization of the medical services of the Armed Forces]

HAYDEN, Philip M. [Secretary of the University, Columbia; corres. re. university-related topics]

HAZLETT, Edward E. ["Swede"] (1) [July 1951 – May 1952] [naval officer; personal friend dating back to Abilene boyhood; Hazlett re. a Life article and the resulting furor over Eisenhower's "age discrepancy" at the time of his application to Annapolis; to Hazlett re. requirements for establishing a large Allied Command; corres. re. Charles Harger's role in their respective military academy appointments; corres. re. the Commissioner of Baseball job; to Hazlett on the enjoyment of painting; H.W. Whicker to Hazlett on painting and politics; corres. re. various political and military topics; personal corres.]

HAZLETT, Edward E. ["Swede"] (2) [Feb. 1950 – June 1951] [to Hazlett re. the challenges involved in realizing NATO's purpose, comments on the Iranian and Korean situations and the MacArthur affair; Hazlett re. his file of Eisenhower letters; corres. re. the SHAPE assignment; to Hazlett re. America's failure to recognize the need for universal military service; corres. re. Eisenhower's being named "Best Dressed Man of the Year," Eisenhower's and Milton Eisenhower's respective academic positions, and the competence of Louis Johnson as Sec'y of Defense; corres. re. various political and military topics; personal corres.]

HAZLETT, Edward E. ["Swede"] (3) [March 1948 – Dec. 1949] [corres. re. a more efficient coordination of military services, unification of services, inter-service rivalries, super carriers, and painting; Hazlett re. Eisenhower's book; corres. re. various

political and military topics; personal corres.]

HAZLETT, Edward E. ["Swede"] (4) [Oct. 1945 – Feb. 1948] [Hazlett re. his friend Harold W. Whicker ("Whick"); Hazlett re. the benefits of military service; corres. re. writing as a vocation; to Hazlett re. the value Eisenhower places on their corres.; to Hazlett re. the necessity for unification of military services; corres. re. various political and military topics; personal corres.]

HAZLETT, Edward E. ["Swede"] (5) [Oct. 1941 – July 1945] [Hazlett's memoir of Eisenhower; to Hazlett re. the importance of the educator to a democratic society; personal corres.]

HEILBRONN, Kurt [a co-pilot on Eisenhower's air crew, ETO]

HENNESSY, John L. [chairman, The Statler Corp.; chairman of Board appointed to inspect Army food-services activities; personal corres.]

HERRINGTON, Art [chairman, Marmon-Herrington, Co.; acquaintance of trans-continental military-truck convoy days; personal corres.]

HERRON, Charles D. (1) [Jan. 1945 – March 1949] [military colleague; personal friend; a ref. to Kay Summersby; to Milton Lehman re. his article about the Army's Rangers; corres. re. classifications for general officers; personal corres.]

HERRON, Charles D. (2) [Oct. 1941 – Sept. 1944] [personal corres.; Herron re. conditions on the home front; corres. re. the purposes of and values to be derived from public relations; corres. re. promotions generally and the War Dept. Board dealing with the classification of general officers]

57 HEWITT, Henry K. [military colleague; to Admiral Hewitt re. North African campaign]

HIBBS, Ben [editor, Saturday Evening Post; political corres.; Hibbs re. publishing Eisenhower's memoirs]

HILL, Milton A. [military colleague; acquaintance from Manila days]

HILTON, Conrad [president, Hilton Hotels; to Hilton re. a photostat of a page from the 1915 West Point Howitzer yearbook concerning Eisenhower's genealogy]

HISS, Alger [president, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; lawyer; a copy of the complaint filed by Hiss against Whittaker Chambers for defamation of character; a file of letters from Howard Wilson re. the European Program of the Carnegie Endowment]

HISTORICAL DIVISION [Dept. of the Army; statement re. the use of Amphibian Truck Companies at Iwo Jima]

HOBART, Percy [British military officer]

HOBBS, Leland S. [military colleague; West Point classmate]

HOBSON, William H. ["Bunny"; military colleague; personal friend; a memo re. a rumor about Eisenhower's death; personal corres.]

HODGES, Courtney H. [military colleague; memo re. disposition of Eisenhower's O.D. Cadillac; corres. re. officer demotions]

HODGSON, P.A. (1) [March 1946 – Nov. 1951] [military colleague; Eisenhower's roommate at West Point; personal friend; personal corres.]

HODGSON, P.A. (2) [Nov. 1941 – Dec. 1945] [personal corres.]

HOFFMAN, Paul G. (1) [March 1952 – May 1952] [president, Ford Foundation; chairman of national Citizens for Eisenhower committee; political corres.]

HOFFMAN, Paul G. (2) [Aug. 1951 – Feb. 1952] [political corres.]

HOFFMAN, Paul G. (3) [July 1948 – July 1951] [director, Economic Cooperation Administration; corres. re. the merits of the International Federation of War Veterans Organizations; corres. re. the Eisenhowers as Grand Marshals for the Tournament of Roses parade]

HOLMAN, Frank E. [president, American Bar Association]

58 HOLMES, Julius [military colleague; Minister Counselor in London, American Embassy; to Holmes re. King Leopold's return to Belgium]

HOOVER, Herbert [former President of the United States; memo re. the American Legion's opposition to the Hoover Commission's recommendations for reorganization of the Veterans Administration]

HOPKINS, Harry [U.S. government official; trusted advisor and friend of President Roosevelt; special envoy for diplomatic missions; personal friend; personal corres.]

HORKAN, George A. (1) [Jan. 1948 – May 1952] [military colleague; Quartermaster General; personal friend; personal corres. with both Gen. Horkan and his son George Jr. (Bo)]

HORKAN, George A. (2) [Oct. 1941 – Dec. 1947] [personal corres.; corres. re. Wild West stories]

HOWARD, Edwin B. [“Eddie”; military colleague; personal friend; owner of “Sheldie,” one of Telek’s descendants; corres. re. John Eisenhower’s military assignments; personal corres.]

HOWARD, N.R. [editor, Cleveland News]

HOWARD, Roy W. [president, Scripps-Howard Newspapers; political corres.]

HOYT, Palmer [editor-publisher, The Denver Post; political corres.]

HUEBNER, Clarence R. [military colleague; a letter, a request for action, and a “subversive” editorial re. the editorial policy of The Stars and Stripes and public relations]

HUGHES, Everett (1) [June 1949 – Dec. 1951] [military colleague; close personal friend; personal corres.]

HUGHES, Everett (2) [May 1947 – April 1949] [Army’s Chief of Ordnance; memo re. decentralization to territorial commanders; personal corres.]

HUGHES, Everett (3) [July 1943 – Dec. 1946] [personal corres.; memo re. inclusion of black soldiers in certain court proceedings; memo re. age and length of training requirements for combat assignment; memo re. Margaret Bourke-White’s assignment to the Mediterranean theater; memo re. release of casualty figures]

HUGHES, Everett (4) [Jan. 1934 – June 1943] [memo re. a policy for WAAC social--recreational facilities; sheetmusic for a song commemorating Benny Havens, the tavern keeper who sold liquors and food to cadets; to Hughes re. war readiness; to Hughes re. a 1934 move to establish a separate department for air and other Army appropriations concerns; personal corres.]

HUGHES, Rupert [author/playwright; assisted in formation of and served in the California National Guard]

HULL, Cordell [Secretary of State; memo re. modifications to the Anfa agreement relative to French territorial affairs in Africa]

59 HULL, Dale [daughter of Gen. Henry B. Saylor, an Eisenhower West Point classmate and family friend; wife of John B. Hull (see following folder); daughter Diane was an Eisenhower godchild; personal corres.]

HULL, John [an Eisenhower junior A.D.C.; a certificate re. a Norwegian sten-gun;

personal corres.]

HULL, John E. ["Ed"; military colleague; personal corres.]

HUNT, H.L. [founder, Hunt Oil Co.; typescript of a Fulton Lewis, Jr. broadcast questioning the purpose behind President Truman's flight to the West Pacific; Hunt re. the dangers of Communism]

HUNT, John H. [G.I. who cooked for Eisenhower during WWII; Columbia student]

HURD, Arthur [Abilene lawyer; long-time friend; personal corres. with both Arthur and his wife Maude]

HURD, Bruce [lawyer for Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad; high school classmate and friend; personal corres.]

HUTCHINS, Robert [chancellor, University of Chicago]

HUTCHINSON, Ralph C. [president, Lafayette College]

HUTTER, Howard J. [military colleague]

HUTTON, Edward [E.F. Hutton and Company]

HYDE, James H. [secretary, American Members of the Institut de France; corres. re. Eisenhower's membership in the group]

IC – INGA (Misc.)

INGE – IR (Misc.)

IS – IZ (Misc.) [corres. re. Jeter A. Isely's book on amphibious warfare and the Marine Corps; to Jeter A. Isely re. the D-Day invasion; a copy of the Ivy League Intercollegiate Agreement re. football]

ICKES, Harold L. [newspaper columnist; Secretary of the Interior; Ickes re. Crusade in Europe and the Alaskan pipeline project during WWII]

IMMELL, Ralph [military colleague; Wisconsin attorney; Immell re. an Arabian stallion used in Africa by Eisenhower; a letter from Dr. Hintz Kurz re. the necessity for establishing an active liaison with the Swiss concerning NATO; political corres.]

INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF THE ARMED FORCES

60 INGLES, H.C. [military colleague; Chief Signal Officer; Ingles re. the importance of

maintaining Army communications world-wide through the Signal Corps]

IRVIN, William A. [a director of U.S. Steel; to Irvin re. a golf wager]

IRVING, F.A. [superintendent of West Point; corres. re. establishing the Eisenhower Award in Military Psychology and Leadership; to Gen. Maxwell D. Taylor re. the West Point honor system]

IRWIN, Leroy ["Red"; military colleague; West Point classmate]

ISMAY, Hastings (1) [June 1950 – May 1952] ["Pug"; British general; Secretary General, NATO; Chairman of the Council for the Festival of Britain; personal friend; corres. re. personnel difficulties linked to nationality conflicts; corres. re. Churchill's knowledge of the strategy of war; personal corres.]

ISMAY, Hastings (2) [Sept. 1946 – Dec. 1949] [Military Secretary to the Cabinet and Chief of Staff to the Minister of Defense; corres. re. a herd of Jersey cows named for WWII war leaders, including "Ike of Rosel"; Ismay re. a request by Oswald Birley to paint Eisenhower's portrait; corres. re. British criticism of Crusade in Europe; corres. re. Eisenhower's invitation to membership in White's; personal corres.]

ISMAY, Hastings (3) [June 1943 – July 1946] [Deputy Secretary (Military) of the War Cabinet and Chief of Staff to the Minister of Defense, thereby being Eisenhower's chief contact with Churchill; corres. re. the difficulties of waging peace; to Ismay re. the "Butcher Diary"; minutes of a British Chiefs of Staff conference re. end-of-war problems incl. rations for POWs, control of Germany, etc.; to the British Chiefs of Staff re. the dangers involved in revoking the Visitors' Ban and the re-opening of leaves for Service personnel; to Gen. Marshall re. Allied views on Mediterranean operations]

ISMAY, Hastings (4) [Dec. 1942 – May 1943] [corres. re. arrangements for the Casablanca conference; to Ismay re. the Dakar negotiations]

ISMAY, Hastings (5) [Aug. 1942 – Nov. 1942] [corres. re. the feasibility of operations in Spanish Morocco and the defense command of Gibraltar; to Ismay re. the importance of stressing the unity of Allied operations; to Ismay re. staff organization for Torch; Ismay re. choice of command title for Eisenhower]

JACK – JACOBS (Misc.) [to H.T. Jackson, an Eisenhower cousin, re. a military career; corres. with Jennie Jackson, an elderly acquaintance in Denison, Texas]

JACOBSEN – JAG (Misc.) [corres. with Oliver Jacobsen, a Camp Colt associate]

JAM – JAN (Misc.) [corres. with Col. Harold W. James, Eisenhower's fellow color sergeant at West Point; corres. with H.B. Jameson, Abilene Daily Reflector-Chronicle, re. an Abilene luncheon honoring C.M. Harger]

JAR – JEFFERS (Misc.) [corres. with Grace Matter Jarrett, an Eisenhower cousin; Jean Jarrett re. the civilian prisoners-of-war interned during WWII at Santo Tomas University, the Philippines; corres. with L.C. Janes, a former Tank Corps associate]

JEFFERSON – JEN (Misc.)

61 JER – JOB (Misc.)

JOB – JOHNSON, B. (Misc.) [propaganda materials from the Christian Nationalist Crusade]

JOHNSON, C. – JOHNSON, L. (Misc.) [to Emile de Coen re. the gift of an original Lafayette manuscript; corres. re. the “sale” of two aged artillery horses to 13-year-old Leroy Johnson]

JOHNSON, P. – JOHNSTON (Misc.) [material relative to the World Brotherhood organization]

JOI – JONES, C. (Misc.) [corres. re. a memorial campaign to honor the Soviet general Vatutin; corres. with Paul S. Jolley, an Abilene high school acquaintance; corres. with Alexander F. Jones re. participation in the National Celebrities Golf Tournament]

JONES, D. – JONES, J. (Misc.) [corres. from Grover C. Jones, former Tank Corp acquaintance; personal corres. with Col. and Mrs. Harris Jones]

JONES, L. – JORG (Misc.) [corres. with Judge Marvin Jones re. the proper classification of the wartime Jeep; Sam H. Jones re. an incident related to the Louisiana Maneuvers; S.H. Jones re. the gift of shoulder patch replicas to Eisenhower; Wilmot R. Jones re. Eisenhower’s use of the word “triphibious”]

JORI – JU (Misc.)

JACKSON, C.D. [Deputy Chief of both the Office of War Information and the Psychological War Division of SHAEF; Managing Director of Time-Life International; Jackson to Charles W. Spofford re. psychological warfare activities in the West]

JACKSON, John G. [NY lawyer; Columbia trustee; a press release re. a George Washington letter owned by Columbia; corres. re. university affairs]

JACOBS, Albert C. (1) (April 1950 – April 1952) [chancellor, Univ. of Denver; a Jacob’s speech including an anecdote re. Eisenhower and a dog, James Stuart Dunnington, III (i.e. “Duckworth”; see folder East – Edd (Misc.); personal corres.]

JACOBS, Albert C. (2) [April 1949 – Nov. 1949] [provost, Columbia Univ.; corres. re.

university affairs]

JACOBS, Albert C. (3) [July 1947 – March 1949] [corres. re. university affairs; Jacobs re. the disenfranchisement of military veteran students living in Shanks Village]

62 JAUJARD, Robert [French admiral; Flag Officer, Central Europe, NATO]

JAVITS, Jacob K. [congressman, NY; political corres.; copy of Eisenhower's congressional testimony re. segregation in the Army]

JEHL, Roland [Sue Sarafian Jehl, one of Eisenhower's WAC secretaries; personal corres.]

JESSUP, Philip C. [U.S. Ambassador at Large; Columbia law professor]

JEWETT, Thomas S. (1) [July 1949 – July 1950] [Grace B. Jewett, mother-in-law of Gen. Leonard Gerow; personal corres.; corres. re. real estate in Kansas City]

JEWETT, Thomas S. (2) [Nov. 1945 – April 1949] [corres. re. real estate in Kansas City; personal corres.]

JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

JOHNSON, Alice [Manila acquaintance; personal corres.]

JOHNSON, Kenneth D. (1) [May 1950 – June 1952] [dean, NY School of Social Work; personal corres; corres. re. university affairs]

JOHNSON, Kenneth D. (2) [Dec. 1947 – April 1950] [Johnson to Kevin McCann re. segregated meetings in Virginia]

JOHNSON, Louis (1) [Jan. 1950 – July 1951] [Sec'y of Defense; to Johnson re. universal military training; a Johnson statement re. method used to "divide up" the Dept. of Defense dollars]

JOHNSON, Louis (2) [July 1949 – Oct. 1949] [to Col. Black re. Eisenhower's change of mind re. the Conant Committee Report; the report of the Conant Committee re. what information should be released to the public concerning atomic, biological, chemical, and radiological warfare; to Johnson re. the United States and the Atlantic Pact; to Johnson re. a preliminary report on military unification from the Board on Military Education; a proposed agreement for reciprocal overflight and landing privileges for US-UK military aircraft; to Johnson re. peacetime military programs and budgetary structures; Report of the Sec'y of Defense's Ad Hoc Committee on Biological Warfare]

JOHNSON, Louis (3) [May 1949 – June 1949] [to Johnson re. allocation of officers to

the Air Forces; to Johnson re. service pay; corres. re. transfer of US naval aircraft and engines to the French Navy]

JOHNSON, Louis (4) [July 1947 – April 1949] [corres. re. construction of a super aircraft carrier]

JOHNSON, Robert L. [president, Temple Univ.; political corres.]

- 63 JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF (1) [May 1949 – May 1952] [CIA report on scope and reliability of foreign intelligence and the coordination between intelligence agencies; Dean Acheson to Louis A. Johnson re. negotiations with Saudi Arabia to extend US rights at Dhahran Airbase]

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF (2) [March 1949 – April 1949] [corres. re. a request from the Israeli government for US military advisers; corres. re. the allowing of officers from Israel and the Arab states to be trained in the US]

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF (3) [June 1945 – Feb. 1949] [to Joint Chiefs of Staff re. questions concerning governance of a quadripartite Germany]

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF (4) [Sept. 1942 – Oct. 1944] [directive re. the military government of Germany immediately following the cessation of organized resistance; Joint Chiefs of Staff re. lack of control over French authorities in North Africa]

JONES, Alfred W. [chairman, Sea Island Company]

JONES, Jesse H. [Houston newspaper publisher; Jones to J. William Fullbright re. the activities of the RFC (Reconstruction Finance Corp.)]

JONES, J. Weldon [friend from Manila days; Asst. Director, Bureau of the Budget; personal corres.]

JONES, Miles W. [attorney, Utica, New York; political corres.]

JONES, Richard Lloyd [Tulsa newspaper editor; corres. re. academic freedom, loyalty oaths, and the teaching of Communism in U.S. schools]

JONES, Robert Tyre, Jr. [“Bobby”; legendary golfer; president, Augusta National Golf Club; Atlanta attorney; personal corres.]

JONES, W. Alton [president, Cities Service Oil Co.; personal corres.]

JOYCE, Kenyon A. (1) [Jan. 1948 – March 1952] [friend and former commanding officer; personal corres.]

JOYCE, Kenyon A. (2) [June 1941 – July 1947] [Acting Deputy President of the Allied Control Commission in Italy; personal corres.; to Joyce expressing his sense of obligation for Joyce's example of leadership; to Joyce re. the Louisiana Maneuvers; Gen. Joyce's notes critiquing Corps Maneuvers at Jolon, Calif.]

- 64 JUIN, Alphonse [Marshal of France; Commander in Chief, Allied Land Forces Central Europe; corres. re. NATO organizational problems; an Eisenhower memo re. the importance of Turkey to the NATO structure; corres. re. the record of the French First Army; corres. re. the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor and the Croix de Guerre with Palm awarded to Eisenhower]

JUSSEN, Hubert G. [Dutch newspaperman]

KAE – KAM (Misc.) [inquiry from the National Conference of Christians and Jews re. a story concerning Eisenhower, football, and high school racism; corres. with William H. Kammert, a Camp Colt associate]

KAN – KAUFFMAN, J. (Misc.) [David and Alice Kauffman, Abilene, re. connections between their family and Eisenhower's father David]

KAUFFMANN, H. – KEA (Misc.) [W.E. Kavanagh, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., re. the soles of Eisenhower's golf shoes; Maj. Gen. Frank A. Keating re. the 102nd Infantry Division chorus]

KEEF – KEEZ (Misc.)

KEF – KELLER (Misc.) [corres. with Beverly Keller, an elementary school admirer in Abilene; corres. with Eric Keller re. the gift of a chef's hat; Helen Keller re. Crusade in Europe]

KELLEY – KEMM (Misc.) [corres. re. Eisenhower's acceptance of the last V-mail letter sent through the V-Mail Service]

KEMP – KEN (Misc.) [corres. re. Lt. Ira C. Welborn's Medal of Honor award]

KENNA – KENNER (Misc.) [to George Kennan re. Columbia's proposed Institute for War and Peace Studies; corres. with the London Kennel Club re. registration of the prefix "Telek"]

KENNEY – KENT (Misc.) [corres. with Maj. Dan Kent re. Kent's military reputation; corres. with Fred I. Kent re. Republicans questioning Eisenhower's WWII decisions]

KENW – KENY (Misc.) [corres. with Clifford Kenworthy re. Eisenhower's selection as Grand Marshal for the Tournament of Roses; corres. with Mrs. R.F. Kenyon (*nee* Jessie Bath), an Abilene friend]

KEP – KEY (Misc.) [Earl Kerkam, a Camp Colt acquaintance, re. art careers]

KH – KIL (Misc.) [corres. with Thomas C. Killoran re. coaching football at Camp Wilson, San Antonio; corres. with Gen. John Reed Kilpatrick re. an invitation to the Louis-Walcott fight; corres. with H.R. “Cowboy” Kilworth, a friend of Eisenhower’s brother Ed]

KIM – KINC (Misc.) [personal corres. with Dan A. Kimble, Under Secretary of the Navy; personal corres. from Mrs. Leonard C. Kimpel (*nee* Elsie Haugh), an Abilene acquaintance; corres. with Earle Hill Kincaid, a naval officer acquaintance from Manila days; corres. with J. Leslie Kincaid re. fishing]

KING, C. – KING, M. (Misc.) [personal corres. with C.B. King, a West Point classmate; E. Lloyd King, a Camp Colt associate, re. a book on bass fishing; corres. with Mort King re. his accordion]

KING, S. – KIP (Misc.) [corres. with Willard V. King, a Columbia trustee]

65 KIRB – KIRKS (Misc.)

KIRKU – KLA (Misc.) [Ernest N. Kirrmann re. an error in Crusade in Europe concerning Strasbourg; A.L. Kitselman re. deep water atomic testing]

KLEB – KLEIN, E. (Misc.) [personal and political corres. with Robert J. Kleberg, president of King Ranch; to Kleberg re. the importance of educational reform]

KLEIN, J. – KLEIS (Misc.)

KLI – KLU (Misc.)

KNA – KNI (Misc.) [corres. with West Point cadet William L. Knapp re. Eisenhower’s speaking at a football rally; corres. with Marion A. Knight re. education and federal aid]

KNOP – KNOR (Misc.) [corres. re. Bela Kornitzer’s writing about Eisenhower’s father David]

KOC – KOR (Misc.) [corres. with J.J. Koller re. trout-fishing flies; Jon Konigshofer re. an atom bomb-proof shelter; corres. with Harriet Koock re. the Eisenhower family mush recipe and autographs of the Eisenhower brothers]

KOS – KREP (Misc.) [corres. with a fourth-grade class at the Brigham Young Training School; to Leslie A. Kramer re. U.S. Coast Guard operations during the Normandy Invasion]

KRES – KROC (Misc.)

KROE – KUBI (Misc.) [corres. with Charles Kubach, a former Abilene acquaintance]

KUBO – KY (Misc.) [a personal note from Grandma Moses]

KAPLAN, Albert A. [economist and business consultant; retail background; wife Margaret DeMille, friend of Mamie Eisenhower]

KARSH, Yousuf [Canadian photographer; to Karsh re. his book of portraits, Faces of Destiny]

66 KATZ, Milton [ambassador; U.S. Special Representative in Europe]

KEATING, Phyllis [wife of Frank A. Keating; an acquaintance of the Eisenhowers]

KELLER, K.T. [president, Chrysler Corp.; corres. re. fishing]

KEPNER, W.E. [military colleague]

KERR, PAUL F. [professor of mineralogy and executive officer of Columbia's geology department]

KERR, Walter [European editor, New York Herald Tribune; advance copies of the Forrestal Diaries as serialized in the Herald Tribune; to Kerr re. Eisenhower's friendship with Forrestal and Forrestal's position as Sec'y of Defense; a series of questions directed to Eisenhower re. Forrestal]

KEYES, GEOFFREY [Commanding General, US Forces in Austria; to Eisenhower re. the exchange rate and the black market in Austria; to Keyes re. adverse criticism directed toward occupation forces as to living standards, morale, and administration; corres. re. retention of veterans for peace time Army service; corres. re. implementation of the denazification program, discrimination in recreational facilities, troop living conditions, and D.P. camps; to Keyes re. importance of sharing credit with subordinates]

KINCAID, E.A. [Edward; wife "Goldie" (*nee* Golda Mae Miermaster), Abilene family friend; personal corres. re. Ida Eisenhower and mutual friends]

KING, Ernest, J. [Commander in Chief US Fleet and Chief of Naval Operations; corres. re. Army-Navy liaison personnel; to King re. the naming of the frigates Abilene and Moberly; to King re. concerns involving unity of command; corres. re. a promotion for Lt. Commander Butcher]

KIRK, Alan [Commander of the US naval task forces for the invasions of Sicily and Normandy; Commander of US Naval Forces, France; ambassador to Belgium and minister to Luxemburg; ambassador to the Soviet Union; corres. re. the British reception of Crusade in Europe; personal corres.]

KIRK, Grayson [vice-president and provost, Columbia; Rosemarie Lane re. acquisition of the Roget-Viollet library for Columbia; corres. re. university affairs]

KIRKPATRICK, Ivone [United Kingdom High Commissioner]

KIRSCHNER, Walter [president, Grayson-Robinson Stores, Inc.; corres. and architectural drawings re. proposed remodeling of the Gettysburg residence; corres. re. buying cattle for the Gettysburg herd; corres. and architectural drawings for a dam and fish pond; personal corres.]

KLEITZ, William L. [president, Guaranty Trust Company of New York]

KNIGHT, John S. [editor, Akron Beacon Journal]

KNOX, Frank [Sec'y of the Navy]

KNOX, William E. [president, Westinghouse; political corres.; corres. re. Westinghouse projects in Europe]

67 KOEHNEN, Mary Louise [junior high student, Corpus Christi School, Dayton, Ohio; personal corres. over a one-year period]

KOENIG, Pierre J. [French political figure; Commander in Chief of the French Forces in Germany]

KRONER, Hayes [friend and military colleague; Hayes re. information concerning the Officers' Christian Union; personal corres.]

KROUT, John A. [assoc. provost and dean of Graduate Faculties, Columbia; personal corres.; corres. re. Columbia affairs]

KRUEGER, Walter [military colleague and Eisenhower's former commanding officer; personal corres.]

LAB – LAF (Misc.) [to Evelyn Lady, Garfield School, Abilene, re. a Christmas box; Kenneth LaFleur re. the use of movies and slides as an educational medium]

LAG – LAMB (Misc.)

LAMM – LANA (Misc.)

LANC – LANGE (Misc.)

LANGL – LANS (Misc.)

LAP – LARR (Misc.) [to (Eric) Larrabee re. his article, “The Peacetime Army: Warriors Need Not Apply”]

LARSEN, C. – LARSEN, R. (Misc.) [corres. with Roy E. Larsen, president of Time, Inc., re. the National Citizens Commission for the Public Schools]

LARSON – LAUG (Misc.) [to Victor Lashomb, a high school student, re. the first roll of microfilm of V-Mail letters to leave N. Africa for the US; Harry A. Laughlin, Houghton Mifflin, re. use of Eisenhower quotes in Winston Churchill’s The Hinge of Fate]

LALUR – LAZ (Misc.)

- 68 LEAC – LEAV (Misc.) [W. Barton Leach’s notes on off-the-cuff remarks made by Eisenhower re. Oran, Montgomery, and related topics; corres. between D.N. Heineman and Chancellor Konrad Adenauer re. NATO and German affairs]

LEB – LEE, E. (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. John E. Lebo, an Eisenhower cousin; Edmund J. Lee re. the Eisenhower’s former apartment at the “Wyoming” in Washington, D.C.]

LEE, F. – LEF (Misc.) [corres. with Harry Lee, a Manila acquaintance; corres. with Oscar T. Lee re. a gift knife made of shipyard steel; corres. with Kathryn Blevins Leeper re. the proposed Eisenhower Memorial in Abilene; to D.W. Lefebber re. the Eisenhower tulip]

LEG – LEL (Misc.) [to Milton Lehman re. his article about the Army Rangers in The Saturday Evening Post; corres. with Lt. Col. Lloyd Lehrbas re. American personnel in Australia; Major Robert Schulz to Richard C. Leib re. a pair of Colt revolvers presented to Eisenhower by Amon G. Carter]

LEM – LEN (Misc.) [corres. re. Mrs. Caroline Lent’s services at the President’s residence, Columbia]

LEO – LER (Misc.) [corres. with Lt. Albert C. Leonard, a former member of Eisenhower’s air crew]

LES – LETR (Misc.) [a copy of Frank P. Leslie’s personality sketch of James Forrestal from The Minneapolis Star; an anecdote re. Gen. McAuliffe’s famous “Nuts” reply to the German demand for surrender]

LETS – LEV (Misc.)

LEWIS, B. – LEWIS, F. (Misc.) [copies of Boyd Lewis' articles re. Normandy following a 5th anniversary D-Day visit; corres. with Natalie B. Lewis, a young American housewife, re. Eisenhower as a Presidential nominee; corres. with Edgar Lewis re. the need for political leadership]

LEWIS, H. – LH (Misc.) [Kevin McCann to J.D. Lewis, Nicotine Unlimited, re. the date of Eisenhower's ceasing to smoke; personal corres. from "Jew" (Charles W.) Lewis, military colleague from Philippine days, which includes references to Eisenhower's pilot's license]

LI – LIG (Misc.) [corres. with Captain B.H. Liddell Hart re. his book, The German Generals Talk; Liddell Hart re. Crusade in Europe; corres. with Alfred Lief containing reference to the 1919 Army Transcontinental Motor Convoy]

LIK – LIM (Misc.) [Eisenhower's valedictory remarks re. Maj. Gen. Vernon E. Prichard, a West Point classmate]

69 LIN – LINDEN (Misc.) [Edmond E. Lincoln re. U.S. economic-financial concerns]

LINDEQ – LINDSE (Misc.) [Sven Lindequist re. his revolutionary power plant system for high-flying aircraft; Maj. Gen. Lindsey re. training a horse for Eisenhower]

LINDT – LIT (Misc.) [corres. with Paxon Link, an Eisenhower relative, re. a Link family history; C.B. Little re. loyalty tests for teachers]

LIU – LOD (Misc.) [corres. with Lt. Col. R.M.G. Lloyd re. his book, My Greatest Moment]

LOE – LOND (Misc.) [corres. with Mandel Loeb, former Tank Corps member; corres. with Benjamin E. Logsdon, former Tank Corps associate; the London and North Eastern Railway re. the refurbishing of Eisenhower's coach "Bayonet"]

LONG – LORD (Misc.) [an appreciation letter from Fernand Long, a French teenager; personal corres. from Robert B. Lorch, a West Point classmate]

LORE – LOVE (Misc.)

LOVR – LOWE (Misc.) [corres. with Melvyn Gordon Lowenstein re. the Babe Ruth Foundation]

LOWR – LUCAS, S. (Misc.) [Eisenhower's remarks to the Air ROTC Summer Camp graduates at Lowry AF Base, 1950]

LUCAS, W. – LUCI (Misc.) [personal corres. with Lt. Col. and Mrs. William E. Lucas, Jr.; corres. with Clare Booth Luce; personal corres. with Mrs. Ralph F. Lucier (*nee* Ruby Norman), lifelong friend from Abilene]

LUCK – LUN (Misc.) [Mrs. A.A. Ludolph re. Eisenhower's "Texas Passport"; to William Luke re. his ivory carving of a polar bear]

LUS – LYE (Misc.) [personal corres. with Nell Graves Lutton, an Abilene High School classmate]

LYM – LYT (Misc.) [corres. with Maj. Gen. E.B. Lyon re. the Henry J.F. Miller case]

70 LA GUARDIA, Fiorello, H. [mayor, NYC; chairman, Permanent Joint Board of Defense, United States and Canada; corres. re. La Guardia's support for the military]

LADD, Jesse [military colleague; Eisenhower family friends; personal corres. with all Ladd family members]

LAMBERT, Lloyd W. [friend from Manila days; mining executive with Base Metals Corp. of America; personal corres.; letter of information re. Manila acquaintances]

LANE, Arthur Bliss [ambassador to Poland; corres. re. Eisenhower's visit to Poland]

LANE, Edward [executive, Pond's Extract Company; personal corres.]

LANGHELLE, Nils [Minister of Defense, Norway]

LANHAM, C.T. [military colleague; personal corres.]

LARKIN, T.B. [military colleague; corres. re. a picture of Eisenhower for the RASC Training Center at Aldershot, England]

LASCELLES, Alan [private secretary to George VI; corres. with George VI and Elizabeth II; personal corres.]

LAUER, Walter [military colleague; corres. re. an "erroneous statement" concerning the 99th Infantry Div. in Crusade in Europe]

LAWRENCE, David [editor, U. S. News and World Report; memorandum of a conversation between Eisenhower and Lawrence on current affairs as edited by Eisenhower; the manuscript of an interview with Eisenhower re. unified operations during WWII]

LAWRENCE, Justus ["Jock"; public relations specialist]

LEAHY, William D. [Fleet Admiral; Chief of Staff to the Commander in Chief]

LEAR, Ben [military colleague; to Lear re. the editorial policies to be applied to The Stars and Stripes]

71 LEE, Cyril R. [mother of Ernest Lee, Eisenhower's senior aide during WWII]

LEE, Ernest R. (1) [Dec. 1949 – April 1952] [“Tex”; personal aide to Eisenhower during WWII; Indianapolis businessman; an article based on Kay Summersby's book, Eisenhower Was My Boss, re. Eisenhower's medical problems; personal corres. incl. references to Eisenhower's godson, Dwight Eisenhower Lee; letter from Lee to Lt. Col. C.B. Hansen re. Eisenhower's wartime armored Cadillac]

LEE, Ernest R. (2) [May 1947 – Nov. 1949] [Lee to Col. George M. Stipp re. furniture used by Eisenhower at Versailles; personal corres.]

LEE, Ernest R. (3) [June 1942 – April 1947] [personal corres.; to Lee re. their mutual interest in night school classes; to Lee re. packing up Eisenhower's effects in Germany, incl. a reference to Kay Summersby; a highly descriptive letter to his “Gang” re. life in N. Africa, containing a reference to Kay Summersby]

LEE, John C. H. (1) [May 1946 – Dec. 1950] [military colleague; executive vice-president of The Brotherhood of St. Andrews; personal corres.; to Lee re. the Lichfield courts-martial]

LEE, John C. H. (2) [Nov. 1944 – March 1946] [corres. on the following topics: an effective recruitment campaign; the elimination of all aspects of Nazism; the provision of equal recreational facilities for enlisted men and officers; saluting requirements; actions re. control of venereal diseases; the handling of German POW's; the availability of sedans for the use of commanders; the handling of groups of visitors from the U.S.; better allocations of manpower; the actions of reclassification boards; the showing of the film, Two Down and One to Go, for morale purposes]

LEE, John C.H. (3) [Aug. 1941 – Oct. 1944] [memoranda on the following: Bronze Star awards, improved enforcement of rules and regulations by MPs, utilization of reserve stores in England; to Lee re. allegations made by Col. Richard Stockton about certain staff officers and procedures; a letter to commanding officers re. the necessity of instilling fighting spirit into troops; memoranda on the following: proper use of MPs, the Army Talks program, the “Field Forces Survey”; to Lee re. the necessity for all troops to develop the attitude of teamwork in work, training, and recreation; to Lee stressing the latitude of officers' responsibilities in Great Britain; personal corres.]

LEE, William L. [military colleague; Eisenhower's flying instructor and friend from Philippine days; personal corres.; corres. re. the importance of the individual's

understanding of “why” he is fighting, the difficulties of training young men in discipline and morale, and related training topics; corres. re. Lee’s concerns about the hydraulic system of the B-26]

LEFFINGWELL, R.C. [chairman of the board, J.P. Morgan and Co.; trustee, Carnegie Corp.; member of the Council on Foreign Relations; corres. re. Eisenhower’s book, Crusade in Europe]

LEHMAN, Herbert [senator and former governor of New York]

LEHNER, Joseph [son of a military friend; corres. re. an appointment to West Point]

LEIGH-MALLORY, Trafford [British Air Commander in Chief; Leigh-Mallory re. the effectiveness of airborne operations to be used on Walcheren Island; corres. re. the extreme hazards to be faced by airborne troops during D-Day operations]

LEITHEAD, Barry T. [president of a NY clothing company; Augusta friend; supporter of the American Assembly program; personal corres.]

LEMONNIER, Andre [France’s Chief of Naval Operations; Eisenhower’s Naval Deputy at SHAPE; commandant of the NATO Defense College; to Lemonnier re. the use of the French African merchant marine]

LEONARD, John W. [military colleague; military attaché, American Embassy, London; Leonard re. the review of Crusade in Europe in the London Times; to Leonard re. discipline, platoon training, and motor transport; personal corres.; Eileen Leonard re. promotions]

LETSON, H.F.G. [Canadian general; Secretary to the Governor General, Ottawa]

LINDLEY, Ernest K. [Washington editor, Newsweek; corres. re. political questions raised by some Eisenhower statements]

LIPPMAN, Walter [newspaperman, NY Herald Tribune; clipping from The Spectator re. the liberation of Prague; corres. re. Marshal Zhukov and the freedom of the press]

72 LITTLE, Lou [football coach, Columbia; corres. re. football-related topics; a picture of the 1916 football team of St. Louis College, San Antonio, coached by Eisenhower]

LITTLEJOHN, R.M. (1) [Aug. 1947 – April 1952] [military colleague; Littlejohn to Gen. John C. H. Lee re. a Washington Post article concerning alleged cigarette and clothing shortages in the European Theater]

LITTLEJOHN, R.M. (2) [May 1941 – July 1947] [Littlejohn re. a proposed Patton memorial; a map of the war cemeteries of WWII prepared by the American Graves

Registration Command; personal corres.; corres. re. a new field jacket]

LIVINGSTONE, Alexander Mackenzie [British general; Livingstone re. Eisenhower's knighthood]

LODGE, Henry Cabot, Jr. [senator, Massachusetts; Eisenhower's campaign manager; political corres.]

LORD, R.B. [military colleague; Lord re. a proposed post-war organization of the Army; a reference to Kay Summersby; to Lord re. the Allied Club]

LOVETT, Robert A. (1) [Oct. 1951 – May 1952] [Sec'y of Defense; corres. re. Eisenhower's military retirement; corres. re. Eisenhower's release from the NATO assignment; to congressmen Sterling Cole and Leroy Johnson re. Universal Military Training; to Lovett re. reduced station allowances; Lovett re. Churchill's lack of knowledge of advances in military techniques; corres. on the following NATO-related concerns: the formation of a European army, the Indo-China problem, the economic crises in Europe, the difficulty of European unity, and materiel needs]

LOVETT, Robert A. (2) [July 1946 – Sept. 1951] [to Lovett re. American leadership and a strong NATO; memorandum re. American aid to China]

LOWE, Allen J. [chairman of the Ohio "Dwight D. Eisenhower for President" organization; hotel manager]

LUCAS, John P. [military colleague; Lucas re. the Sicilian Campaign]

LUCE, Henry R. [editor-in-chief, TIME Inc.]

LUCKENBILL, L.A. [Indianapolis businessman; president, Columbia Univ. Alumni Assoc. of Indiana]

LUDWICK, Darth B. [Tacoma businessman; friend of Edgar Eisenhower; personal corres.]

LUTES, LeRoy [military colleague; Lutes' speech to the Army War College on the subject of logistics; personal corres.]

LYON, John, H. H. [professor, Columbia; Lyon re. a portrait of Eisenhower for the Union Club]

73 McA, MacA – McB, MacB (Misc.) [a 1951 pamphlet re. Fort Leavenworth's Command and General Staff College]

McCA, MacCA (Misc.)

McCL, MacCL (Misc.) [Arthur Eisenhower to his brothers re. an electric fan for their mother; corres. with Donald E. McClure, a former Tank Corps associate]

McCOA, MacCOA – McCON, MacCON (Misc.) [corres. with Robert E. McConnell re. ownership of atomic fission patents; McConnell's report, "The German Bi-Zonal Fuel Economy"]

McCOO, MacCOO – McCORK, MacCORK (Misc.) [Philip J. McCook re. proposed changes in the military judicial system]

McCORM, MacCORM [Misc.] [corres. re. John McCormally and a Presidential nomination; corres. with Donna Lee McCormic, Garfield Grade School, Abilene; personal corres. with Elmer McCormick, one of Eisenhower's grade school instructors]

McCORV, MacCORV – McCu, MacCU (Misc.) [a review of Crusade in Europe from Blackwood's Magazine; corres. with John R. "Tex" McCrary, Eisenhower Bandwagon Committee; Thomas M. McCullough re. a Camp Colt document]

McD, MacD – McDON, MacDON (Misc.) [personal corres. with Albert McDavid; corres. with Ellice McDonald, Western writer; F.D. McDonough re. the true story behind the invention of the Hedgerow Cutter]

McDOU, MacDOU – McDU, MacDU (Misc.) [to John A. McDougall, former Tank Corp member; David McDowell re. deferment for Merchant Marine veterans; corres. re. the National Council of American-Soviet friendship]

McE, MacE – McGA, MacGA (Misc.) [to the Touchdown Club re. West Point coach Marty Maher, incl. a reference to Eisenhower's knee injury; personal corres. with John J. McEwan; to W.L. McFadden, Wilson and Co., re. the Eisenhower vegetable soup recipe; corres. with the F.L. Dunn Co. re. Eisenhower's tailoring; a 1944 report on air supply and airborne operations]

McGE, MacGE – McGRA, MacGRA (Misc.) [to Mrs. George C. McGhee re. a stereoptic camera; to Drew McGill re. a desk model fishing rod; J. McGing, "Big Ben" Gift Co., re. a cigar for Eisenhower's Churchill statuette; corres. with John F.X. McGohey, former Tank Corps member; personal corres. with Sheila Burton McGowan, incl. references to Kay Summersby]

McGRE, MacGRE – McKEL, MacKEL (Misc.) [Kay Summersby to Cap. Anne M. McIlhenney re. a cigarette box gift from Amon Carter to Eisenhower; B.M. McKelway re. the inspection of European concentration camps by American newspapermen]

McKEN, MacKEN – McKR, MacKR (Misc.) [William E. McKenney re. an Eisenhower-autographed deck of cards; Bryan J. McKeogh re. Kiwanis Boys Baseball and his brother Mickey McKeogh, Eisenhower's WWII orderly]

74 McL, MacL (Misc.) [personal note from Maj. D.J. MacLachlan, Eisenhower's West Point math instructor; personal corres. with Tom MacLaughlin, Kansas City businessman]

McM, MacM (Misc.) [Sgt. M. McMechan re. postwar programs for promoting the unification of the Commonwealth and American democracies; personal note from J.R. McMicking, one of Eisenhower's flying instructors]

McN, MacN – McW, MacW (Misc.)

McADAM, Charles [president of the McNaught newspaper syndicate; active in the American Assembly]

MacARTHUR, Douglas (1) [March 1945 – Jan. 1952] [General of the Army, Far East Command; personal corres.; the Roper analysis of a survey of correspondents re. the dismissal of Gen. MacArthur; corres. re. decoration and award policies; corres. re. budgetary constraints and manpower levels; to MacArthur re. security leaks; to MacArthur re. the value of permanent army bases in the Philippines; to MacArthur re. extension of the Selective Service and demobilization]

MacARTHUR, Douglas (2) [Nov. 1931 – Jan. 1942] [commendatory letter from MacArthur re. Eisenhower's Philippine services; to MacArthur re. purchase of infantry mortars; to MacArthur re. authorized War Dept. equipment for the Philippines; two commendatory letters from MacArthur re. Eisenhower's War Dept. services]

MacARTHUR, Douglas, II [career State Dept. official; corres. re. various NATO matters; personal corres.]

McCAMMON, W.W. [wife Bess; Eisenhower family friend; personal corres.]

McCANN, Kevin (1) [Aug. 1951 – May 1952] [public relations adviser and speech writer for Eisenhower; Eisenhower aide during WWII, at Columbia, and at SHAPE; president, Defiance College; McCann to Gabriel Hauge concerning criticism leveled at Eisenhower re. his conduct of the closing phase of the war in Germany; political corres.; commendatory letter to McCann; personal corres.]

McCANN, Kevin (2) [March 1948 – June 1951] [McCann memorandum re. subject matter for the Topeka speech]

McCARTHY, Frank [secretary, General Staff, War Dept.; Ass't. Secretary of State; director of public relations, Twentieth Century-Fox; corres. re. John Eisenhower's spending his leave time following West Point graduation in Europe; personal corres.]

McCARTHY, Joseph R. [senator, Wisconsin; a foreign policy speech by McCarthy]

McCARTHY – MORROGH, Vera [“Kul”; mother of Kay Summersby; personal corres.; several references to Kay Summersby]

- 75 McCLOY, John J. (1) [Jan. 1950 – May 1952] [U.S. High Commissioner of Germany; two reports: “German Evaluations of NATO” and “The German Appraisal of the Allied Forces in West Germany]

McCLOY, John J. (2) [Dec. 1946 – Oct. 1949] [president, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development; McCloy to the Eberstadt Committee re. the National Security Organization report; McCloy’s article, “Important Decisions of World War II]

McCLOY, John J. (3) [March 1943 – Nov. 1945] [Assistant Secretary of War; McCloy re. the social-economic-political problems of occupation in Middle Europe; McCloy to Sewell T. Tyng re. Tyng’s writing an account of the Army’s part in the European aspect of WWII; corres. re. the administration of the military occupation of Germany; McCloy re. treatment of historical monuments in Italy; corres. between McCloy and Gen. Mark Clark re. the handling of civil matters in French Morocco; McCloy memoranda re. observations made during a visit to the front lines]

MCCLURE, John E. [lawyer, Washington D.C.]

McCLURE, Robert A. [military colleague; chief, Psychological Warfare Div.; reports re. German reactions to Allied propaganda]

McCLURE, Worth [Executive Director, The American Assoc. of School Administrators]

McCOLLUM, L.F. (1) [Nov. 1950 – April 1952] [president, Continental Oil Co.; corres. re. the American Assembly; personal corres.]

McCOLLUM, L.F. (2) [May 1950 – Oct. 1950] [corres. re. the American Assembly]

McCONAUGHY, James L. [governor, Connecticut]

McCORMICK, Ken [editor-in-chief, Doubleday and Company; Eisenhower’s publishers; Edward Mead Earle’s review of Crusade in Europe; McCormick’s editorial comments re. Eisenhower’s writing]

MacFARLANE, F.N.M. (1) [Sept. 1943 – Nov. 1943] [president, Allied Control Commission, Italy; corres. re. the volatile political situation and the difficulties in forming a new government; MacFarlane re. the usability of Italian troops]

MacFARLANE, F.N.M. (2) [Sept. 1942 – Aug. 1943] [Governor General of Gibraltar; corres. re. the problems encountered with the French in forming an administration for

North Africa]

McGRAIL, Thomas M. [Sec'y, General Staff USFET; corres. re. a watch wrongly charged to Eisenhower; ref. to Kay Summersby]

McGRIGOR, Rhoderick R. [First Sea Lord, Chief of Naval Staff; corres. re. the organization of naval command in the Mediterranean]

McINTOSH, Millicent C. [Dean, Barnard College]

McKEOGH, Michael J. (1) [Oct. 1948 – April 1952] [“Mickey”; Eisenhower’s orderly during WWII; personal corres.]

McKEOGH, Michael J. (2) [March 1943 – June 1948] [personal corres.; ref. to Kay Summersby]

McLAIN, Raymond S. [military colleague; corres. re. Maj. Gen. “Tony” McAuliffe, known for his “Nuts” reply to the Germans; personal corres.]

76 McLEAN, William L., Jr. (1) [April 1950 – March 1952] [publisher, The Evening Bulletin; personal corres.; to McLean re. reasons for wanting to purchase the Gettysburg land; corres. re. a fishing trip to Quebec with the Moisie Salmon Club]

McLEAN, William L., Jr. (2) [Jan. 1949 – Jan. 1950] [corres. re. a proposed salmon fishing trip; corres. re. an unusual “black glass” flyrod]

McLEAN, William L., Jr. (3) [Aug. 1948 – Nov. 1948] [Dec. 1948] [corres. re. Eisenhower’s appearance as a “former newspaperboy” at a Newspaperboys Thrift Club meeting]

McLEAN, William L., Jr. (4) [March 1948 – July 1948] [corres. re. a proposed salmon fishing trip; McLean to Eisenhower re. how to fish for salmon; a hand-drawn map of the Moisie fishing camp area]

McNAIR, Lesley J. [military colleague killed in action; Eisenhower’s note of condolence to Mrs. McNair]

McNARNEY, Joseph T. (1) [May 1945 – Dec. 1951] [West Point classmate; commander, US Forces, European Theater; to McNarney re. Herbert Hoover’s statements concerning US military forces in Germany; corres. re. the location of the “Windsor” documents from German diplomatic files; to McNarney re. the moral aspects of barter markets; corres. re. officer assignments; to McNarney re. the Lichfield Courts-Martial; corres. re. editorial policies for Stars and Stripes; Eisenhower’s farewell message to US troops in the European Theater]

McNARNEY, Joseph T. (2) [Jan. 1943 – March 1945] [corres. re. troop strength and deployment; to McNarney re. allegations of Russian citizens in the German army; McNarney re. the voting rights of soldiers; a memorandum by Maj. Gen. C.D. Herron re. the use of Hawaiian-Japanese troops in combat; corres. re. the use of older officers in command positions; corres. re. the effectiveness of the Air Service Command; to McNarney re. the problems of handling personnel in the field; personal corres.]

McNUTT, Paul V. [U.S. High Commissioner of and first American ambassador to the Philippines]

MAA – MAG (Misc.) [corres. with Col. Charles J. Mabbutt, a former football teammate; Leland Stowe's Esquire article on George Patton: "Old Blood-and-Guts Off the Record"]

MAH – MAJ (Misc.) [corres. with Sgt. Marty Maher re. his article for Colliers, "Ike Is My Boy"; Eisenhower's foreword for Maher's book about West Point, Bringing Up the Brass; corres. with Raffaele Maida re. a hand-carved portrait of Eisenhower]

MAK – MAL (Misc.) [personal corres. from Harry "Pat" Makins, high school classmate; fishing corres. with Frank "Salty" Mallants; corres. with Maj. Gen. Harry J. Malony re. publications of the Army's Historical Division]

MAN – MARI (Misc.) [corres. with B. Manceau re. a gold chronometer given to Eisenhower by French citizens following the French liberation; corres. with Isaac Marcossou re. Air Corps responsibilities for delivering air mail; personal corres. with Princess Margaret of England]

MARK – MARQ (Misc.) [clippings from the (English) Daily Telegraph re. Crusade in Europe; personal corres. with John P. Markoe, a West Point friend]

MARR – MARS (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. Stanton B. Marshall (*nee* Winifred Prendergast), formerly of Abilene]

77 MARTA – MARTE (Misc.) [Lt. General Sir Gifford Martel re. modern mobile warfare; corres. with Col. Amado Martelino re. the Philippine Scouts]

MARTIN, A. – MARTIN, W. (Misc.) [to Sen. Edward Martin re. Eisenhower ties to Pennsylvania; corres. with James Martin, Eisenhower's overseas cook; corres. with James V. Martin re. a new tire for military use]

MARTINEZ – MARX (Misc.) [Gen. Martinez-Monge re. omission of information about Spanish republican volunteers during WWII in Eisenhower-related books; corres. with Albert Marx, a former Tank Corps member]

MARY – MAS (Misc.) [Eisenhower's letter of condolence to Queen Mary; corres. re.

the Treaty on the Quetico--Superior International Peace Memorial Forest; Gen. Charles E. Mast re. the rearmament of Europe]

MATC – MATO (Misc.) [William R. Matthews' criticism of Eisenhower's command, the American army, and the British nation]

MATT –MAV (Misc.) [corres. with Charles L. Matter, an Eisenhower cousin, re. family genealogy; corres. with Joseph A. Matter re. family relationships; corres. with Maury Maverick re. the "Flag of Liberation"]

MAX – MAZ (Misc.) [corres. with Rufus A. Maxfield, a Camp Colt associate; corres. with Elsa Maxwell, NY journalist; corres. with Burnet R. Maybank re. a walking cane made for Eisenhower by workmen at the Charleston, South Carolina, Navy Yard; corres. with F.C. Mayer, Chapel Organist and Choirmaster, West Point; Ralph Mayer re. repair of a damaged picture; corres. with Lewis B. Mayhew re. Eisenhower's letter to Truman concerning military government in occupied Europe]

MEA – MEEH (Misc.) [Mrs. Newell L. Mead re. her 1922 electric car; corres. with Gov. Clarence W. Meadows re. the release of the Greenbrier Hotel from its use as a veterans hospital; personal note from Joseph J. Meehan, a D-Day veteran]

MEEK – MELL (Misc.) [corres. re. Viola Fairly (*nee* Hutchison), an Abilene acquaintance; Ahmed Mehbod re. two antique Persian manuscripts; corres. with Reinhold Melberg, a West Point classmate; corres. with Lauritz Melchior re. entertaining soldiers in Europe]

MELO – MEN (Misc.) [personal corres. with Jack and Hazel Meloy; to General Stewart G. Menzies re. contributions to the war effort made by the Bletchley Park staff]

MERC – MERR (Misc.) [corres. from Donald L. Merckel re. Camp Colt memories; memorandum re. the death of Col. Louis A. Merillat Jr., a West Point classmate; corres. with Col. Robert E. Merriam re. his book, Dark December; corres. from Earl L. Merrifield, an Abilene childhood acquaintance; Jesse Merritt re. Brig. Gen. Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., and the Masonic organization]

MERT – MET (Misc.) [corres. with Frances and Stanley Metcalf, friends from Manila days]

MEU – MEY (Misc.) [corres. with Glenna Meuli, a sixth grade student from Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, with Abilene connections; corres. with Wallace F. Meyers re. Camp Colt memories; Mrs. J.J. Meyerson re. the deferring of veterans of the Merchant Marine from the draft]

78 MIC-MIK (Misc.) [to F.J. Michel, the Laymen's Missionary Movement, re. the Allied soldier's dedication to the basic principles of democracy and Christianity; to Robert H.

Michel re. the Midwestern roots of the Eisenhower family; R.A.C. Wollenberg of the Michigan Indian Foundation re. Eisenhower's Indian name; personal corres. With Lillian Stebbings Mickel, formerly of Abilene; corres. With Leo Mielziner, a former Tank Corps member]

MILB-Miller, D. (Misc.) [to Charles "Broncho" Miller, last of the Pony Express riders, re. his 100th birthday; Clyde R. Miller's letter to the Chairman of The House Committee on Un-American Activities re. Communism and the Methodist church; to C.O.G. Miller re. the Bohemian Club]

MILLER, E.-MILLETT (Misc.) [corres. With Maj. Gen. J.H.F. Miller re. his health and the case pending against Miller involving a military offense, Sgt. Joseph Miller, a longtime West Point associate, re. college admission for a young friend; Brig. Gen. Troup Miller re. Eisenhower's religious convictions; William a. Miller re. John E. Smith, a member of Eisenhower's Tank Corps football team]

MILLG-MILLIS (Misc.) [Paul P. Milling re. the draft-Eisenhower movement]

MILLS_MINOR (Misc.) [corres. With Mayor Jean Minaud re. the Eisenhowers' residency in Marnes-la-Coquette; personal corres. with Harry S. Minor, Abilene school friend]

MINT-MOF (Misc.) [Bob Mitchell re. a pencil sketch of Eisenhower; corres. re. T/Sgt. John Moaney, Eisenhower's longtime orderly; to Mary E. Moaney re. her son John; memorandum re. the characters of Gen. Izydor Modelski and Lt. Col. Gustav alef-Bolkowiak]

MOG – MOL (Misc.) [Pvt. Philip Moll re. driving Eisenhower on a hunting trip; Joseph A. Malloy re. quality of Army food in the Yukon]

MOMY – MONK (Misc.) [material relating to Jean Baptiste A. Momy, a French Resistance fighter]

MONN – MONT (Misc.) [text of an address by Jean Monnet re. the benefits of a unified Europe, economically and militarily]

MOOD – MOORE, J. (Misc.) [personal note to Ellen Doud Moore, an Eisenhower niece]

MOORE, L. – MOOT (Misc.) [personal notes to niece Mamie Moore and nephew Michael Moore]

MORA – MORF (Misc.) [corres. with T/3 J. S. Morcom re. soldiers returning to military life and Eisenhower as commanding officer; Lt. Joao G. Moreira re. his son, Eisenhower Terezzo Garcia Moreira; corres. with Richard Morford re. the National Council of American--Soviet Friendship]

MORG – MORO (Misc.) [corres. with Helen Morgan (*nee* Tonkin), an Abilene acquaintance; corres. with Irene Morgan (*nee* Toliver), an Abilene school friend; John E.P. Morgan re. the “Grasshopper”; a reference to Kay Summersby]

MORRE – MORRI (Misc.) [F.R. Morrell re. duplicates of Eisenhower’s foreign decorations; corres. with Sgt. John W. Morrison, a Camp Colt associate; corres. with Lo Shearer Morrison, an Abilene acquaintance]

MORRO – MORT (Misc.) [corres. with Mrs. Kirtland C. Morse re. the final disposition of her son’s remains in a national military cemetery; corres. with G.P. Morse re. neuritis treatments; corres. with Burt F. Morton, a former Abilene resident]

MOS – MULK (Misc.) [M.H. Moseley re. the need for revitalizing the South; an article from Colliers’s re. Milton Eisenhower; corres. with Herman O. Mosenthal re. trout fishing; Kevin McCann to Paul Mosher re. Eisenhower’s favorite songs; corres. with William V. Mount, a former Tank Corps member; Nevin W. Moyer re. the Revolutionary War cemetery where Peter Eisenhower is buried and his Pennsylvania farmstead; a copy of an 1898 document signed by Alfred S. Eisenhower, Chief of the Bureau of City Property, Philadelphia; Lt. Anthony A. Mrous re. conversion of cargo vehicles into tank destroyers]

79 MULL – MURPHE (Misc.)

MURPHY, C. – MURPHY, T. (Misc.)

MURRA – MUSM (Misc.) [corres. with Edward R. Murrow, radio broadcaster]

MUSS – MYN (Misc.) [personal corres. with Amanda and Chris Musser, Eisenhower’s aunt and uncle; corres. with Karl B. Musser, an Abilene family connection; corres. with R.H. Musser, an Abilene family connection; Albert Cook Myers re. a history book whose main character is from Abilene]

MACK, Hal W.B. [British Foreign Office; political officer on Eisenhower’s staff in North Africa]

MACK, Harold L. [a California fisherman; Mack re. an invitation to fish with Bing Crosby at Rising River Club]

MACMILLAN, Harold [Resident Minister at Allied Headquarters, Algiers; British political figure; personal corres.; Churchill re. the imprisonment of Boisson, Peyrouton, and Flandin; a British document containing a candid assessment of leading Italian political figures, the position of the Italian government, and the problems associated with the armistice]

MAHAFFEY, Cliff [long-time acquaintance; personal corres.]

MALONE, C.M. (1) [Dec. 1949 – May 1952] [vice-chairman of the board, The Second National Bank of Houston; conservation advocate; corres. re. a Texas conservation essay program created for students]

MALONE, C.M. (2) [May 1948 – Nov. 1949] [Malone re. Friends of the Land, a conservation organization; corres. re. various conservation issues]

MALOTT, Deane W. [president, Cornell Univ.; chancellor, Univ. of Kansas; former Abilene resident]

MANGUM, Hal (1) [Oct. 1949 – Aug. 1950] [Texas rancher; political corres.; personal corres.]

MANGUM, Hal (2) [Jan. 1942 – Sept. 1948] [corres. re. an outbreak, of foot-and-mouth disease in Mexico; personal corres.]

MANNING, Fred [Colorado oil man; personal corres.; political corres.]

MARGIOTTI, Charles J. [attorney, Pennsylvania; political corres.]

MARRAS, Efsio [Chief of the Italian Army General Staff]

80 MARSHALL, George C. (Summaries Corres.)

MARSHALL, George C. (1) [June 1951 – Jan. 1952] [General of the Army; Secretary of Defense; corres. re. Marshall's retirement; to Marshall re. economic--political conditions in Europe; corres. re. MDAP]

MARSHALL, George C. (2) [May 10, 1951 – May 31, 1951] [corres. re. the German rearmament program; to Marshall re. European complaints concerning American participation in MDAP; Air Force and Navy reports re. implementation of MDAP]

MARSHALL, George C. (3) [Dec. 1950 – May 9, 1951] [Army report re. implementation of MDAP; an Omar N. Bradley memorandum re. German participation in European defense arrangements; to Marshall re. the economic and political factors affecting the NATO organization; Congressman Gavin's observations of European conditions relative to mutual defense; Marshall's statement to the Senate Foreign Relations and Armed Services committees re. military assistance to Western Europe; to Marshall re. Eisenhower's acceptance of the NATO assignment and his concerns re. success]

MARSHALL, George C. (4) [Jan. 1948 – Nov. 1950] [Secretary of State; president, American National Red Cross; to Marshall re. the necessity for rejuvenating French

morale; corres. re. the need for changes within the Selective Service Act or the enactment of universal military service legislation]

MARSHALL, George C. (5) [July 1945 – Dec. 1947] [leader of MAG mission to China; Chief of Staff; corres. re. a proposed Brazilian combined services college; to Marshall re. the “Round-the-World” flight of B-29’s; Marshall re. the death of Eisenhower’s mother; Marshall re. travel conditions in China; corres. re. the fate of Marshall’s flock of chickens; Marshall re. living conditions in China; Col. Paul S. Daly to Marshall re. the quality of U.S. officers; corres. re. enlistment policies; corres. with President Truman and Marshall re. the return to civil government in Germany; to Marshall re. the flood of visitors and special representatives to Europe; corres. re. promotion lists, post-war military planning, re-assignments, including Eisenhower’s, and voluntary officer retirements; corres. re. sight-seeing trips for soldiers under NCO leadership; to Marshall re. a conversation with Stalin]

MARSHALL, George C. (6) [March 1945 – June 1945] [Pfc. Joe Littell’s comments about Eisenhower after meeting him; to Marshall re. establishing a policy for dependents joining occupation forces; to Congressman Clifton Woodrum re. post-war universal military training; to Marshall re. a coin commemorative of the Reims’ surrender; corres. re. the appointment of Gen. Bradley to head the Veterans Administration; corres. re. the dropping of relief supplies into Holland; corres. re. surrender terms; to Marshall re. the following: a procedure for the conduct of Allied--Russian forces when they meet, plans for clean-up operations, a visit to a German internment camp near Gotha, the high quality of the American forces, a Patton incident relative to liberating American prisoners, troop dissatisfaction with the performance of the Sherman tank and criticism of Armored and Quartermaster equipment generally; corres. re. the need for better publicity for Army units, the use of 18-year-old men in combat, the use of L5 liaison planes, and four-star promotions]

MARSHALL, George C. (7) [Aug. 1944 – Feb. 1945] [to Marshall re. the following: officer promotions, the relationships between officers and men and differentials in treatment accorded to the two classes, political difficulties with both the French and the British, the use of black troops in combat situations, the relief of Gen. Silvester from command, the effects of weather conditions on troop maneuvers and morale; corres. re. complaints of returning military personnel about their experiences and treatment overseas; to Marshall re. the following: the future occupation of Germany along nationalistic lines, the value of the Air Forces to troop operations, concerns of shortages in both supplies and troops; corres. re. indoctrination programs at replacement centers]

MARSHALL, George C. (8) [Feb. 1944 – July 1944] [to Marshall re. the following: Gen. McNair’s death, the need for better anti-tank ammunition, a British officer’s assessment of the American Army, post-war occupation in Germany, increasing aid to Yugoslavia, a marking for uniforms to designate combat commanders; corres. re. implementation of financial responsibilities and keeping units at effective strength; to Marshall re. the following: planning a response to a projected enemy use of bio-chemical weapons, censorship, promotions, John Eisenhower’s possible assignment for

temporary duty in Europe; corres. re. better exploitation of airborne forces]

MARSHALL, George C. (9) [June 1943 – Jan. 1944] [to Marshall re. the following: rehabilitation programs, Corps Commander appointments, promotion lists, command structure for OVERLORD and ANVIL, assessment of Clark's abilities, assessment of Patton's strengths and weaknesses, organization of airborne troops, problems involving AVALANCHE, assessments of senior commanders, Eisenhower's reliance on Bradley, problems encountered with friendly aircraft working over troops and naval vessels; Marshall re. the importance of soldiers understanding the causes and effects of the war]

MARSHALL, George C. (10) [Jan. 1943 – May 1943] [to Marshall re. the following: expediting the assignment of WAACs to overseas locations, the difficulties involved in handling large numbers of prisoners, the questions raised by Eisenhower's drinking of cold water at meals, the relationship between discipline and improved uniform design, a re-examination of the use of officers in the 50-55-year age group, promotions and reassignments, the negative effect on troops of media criticism; Marshall re. the assignment of combat artists to war zones; to Marshall re. the following: personal impressions of Montgomery's character, assessments of Fredenhall and other senior commanders, difficulties encountered in forging a strong unified command, equipment shortages, the Casablanca conference, assessment of Gruenther's qualities]

MARSHALL, George C. (11) [Aug. 1942 – Dec. 1942] [to Marshall re. the following: reclassification of inept officers, problems concerning the Tunisian campaign, difficulties in dealing with French leaders, the effectiveness of British-American unity in preparing for TORCH, weather conditions and their effects on all aspects of military planning, the role of the Air Force in combat situations, the question of Spanish intentions, the lack of trained and experienced leadership in lower echelon officers, submarine problems, the need for an improved attitude and appearance among all troops, promotion lists, Admiral Cunningham's leadership qualities, Churchill and the TORCH operation, press censorship, the efficiency of American aircraft, the issue of social relations between black GI's and British citizens]

MARSHALL, George C. (12) [June 1942 – July 1942] [corres. re. the organizing of staff for TORCH, SLEDGEHAMMER, and ROUNDUP; a memo re. the overall strategic situation]

81 MARX, Louis (1) [June 1950 – April 1952] [New York toy manufacturer; personal corres.; corres. re. Eisenhower's painting of toys; corres. re. an Eisenhower portrait of Marx]

MARX, Louis (2) [Aug. 1947 – May 1950] [personal corres.; corres. re. Eisenhower's painting of toys]

MARX, Louis (3) [Sept. 1946 – July 1947] [personal corres.]

MARX, Louis (4) [June 1942 – Aug. 1946] [corres. re. the Lewis--Conn fight; to Marx re. the “Citizenship” course at Kansas State; corres. re. Marx’s arrangement of banking credit for Eisenhower in England]

MASSIE, Adrian M. [vice-president, New York Trust Company; Columbia trustee]

MASTERS, Harris K. [consulting engineer, Molybdenum Corp. of America; Columbia trustee]

MATTHEWS, H. Freeman [Foreign Service officer, State Department]

MATTHEWS, Ronald W. [chairman, London and North Eastern Railway; corres. re. the naming of an express passenger locomotive the “Dwight D. Eisenhower”; corres. re. Eisenhower’s coach, “Bayonet”]

MAY, Andrew J. [congressman, Kentucky; chairman, House Committee on Military Affairs; a District Court summons for Eisenhower to appear as a witness in the May case; information relevant to the May case (war racketeering) and the Garsson case (court martial)]

MAYTAG, Lewis B. [“Bud”; former president, Maytag Co.; personal corres. re. duck hunting, the American Assembly, and Ed Bermingham’s nomination for Augusta membership]

MELIUS, Donald C. [military acquaintance]

MELVILLE, Ward [president, Melville Shoe Corp.; Columbia trustee]

MESTA, Perle [U.S. Ambassador to Luxembourg; noted Washington D.C. hostess; Eisenhower family friend; personal corres.]

MEYER, David W. [Tycoon Tackle, Inc.; corres. re. a damaged fishing rod]

MEYER, Eugene (1) [April 1952 – May 1952] [owner, The Washington Post; political corres.; a Jean Monnet speech re. European unification; an article re. the China Lobby from The Reporter]

MEYER, Eugene (2) [July 1943 – March 1952] [political corres.; an article from the Washington Post about Eisenhower’s first “political” activity; corres. with Mrs. Eugene Meyer re. federal aid to education]

MICHAELIS, John H. [an Eisenhower aide; personal corres.; Michaelis re. Congressional in-fighting over bills relating to 5-star officer retirements, use of military aides, and establishment of a Regular Corps for WACS and WAVES]

MICHAUX, Elder Lightfoot [founder--leader of the Church of God; well-known

evangelist through his Radio Church of God, Washington, D.C.]

82 MICHIE, Emma C. [president, Louisiana Hotel Assoc.; personal corres.]

MIDDLETON, C. Lloyd [military colleague; personal corres.; corres. re. a uniform for Eisenhower]

MIDDLETON, Drew [journalist, New York Times; personal corres.]

MIDDLETON, Troy H. [military colleague; comptroller, Louisiana State Univ.; personal corres.]

MILLER, E. F. [West Point classmate; lawyer, American Steel Export Mexicana, S.A.; personal corres.]

MILNE, James [The Worchester Royal Porcelain Co.; corres. re porcelain figurines; personal corres.]

MINTENER, Bradshaw (1) [July 1951 - June 1952] [executive, Pillsbury Mills; corres. re. the Abilene visit; corres. re. Eisenhower's religious convictions; political corres.]

MINTENER, Bradshaw (2) [June 1949 - July 1951] [personal corres.]

MINTENER, Bradshaw (3) [April 1947 - March 1949] [personal corres.; Eisenhower's sauerkraut recipe]

MOCH, Jules [French Minister of National Defense; personal corres.]

MONTAGUE, Gilbert H., Jr. [New York lawyer.]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (1) [Jan. 1952 - Oct. 1952] [British Field Marshal; SHAPE Deputy Supreme Commander; Montgomery re. the following: defense problems concerning Greece and Turkey and the need for immediate reorganization of the SHAPE command structure, the development of the Italian Army, the conditions that must exist in Central Europe in the event of a Russian attack; corres. re. the advisability of a Montgomery visit to the U.S.; Montgomery re. the following: the state of the French Army, the inadequacies of European preparedness relative to the defense of Western Europe, the Aegean Command]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (2) [July 1951 - Dec. 1951] [corres. re. the European Army; Montgomery re. the following: the progress being made by the Italian Army, the ineffectual Dutch Army, the need for a sound understanding by the NATO nations re. preparedness, criticism of The Supreme Command, a book drafted by Forrest C. Pogue of the U.S. Army Historical Division, the Southern European Command, the lack of organization in subordinate Headquarters, Swiss and Italian defense plans, proposals

for Inter-Allied Maneuvers; corres. re. creation of a Vice-Chief of Staff position at SHAPE; Montgomery re. the following: the problems facing Adm. Brind's Northern European Command in terms of the headquarters set-up, the reluctance of Denmark to get involved seriously in defense matters, the need for a clear-cut defense strategy for Norway]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (3) [May 1951 - June 1951] [Montgomery re. the following: overall defense planning at SHAPE, creating battle-ready forces, British views re. SHAPE leadership in the Mediterranean and Middle East, the French Army's proposed troop strength, the strategic importance of Italy, repercussions of the military clauses of the Peace Treaty re. Italy's responsibilities to NATO]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (4) [Jan. 1950 - April 1951] [corres. re. the structure of the Organization and Training Division of the General Staff; Montgomery re. the status of the French Army; Montgomery re. setting the Master Date by which time European forces must be battle-worthy; corres. re. the appointment of Montgomery as Deputy Supreme Allied Commander of SHAPE]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (5) [May 1947 - Dec. 1949] [corres. re. Crusade in Europe; a reference to Kay Summersby; personal corres.; corres. re. British publication of dispatches relevant to the African and Sicilian campaigns; Montgomery's notes for speeches re. Operation OVERLORD]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (6) [Sept. 1946 - March 1947] [corres. re. an invitation for American officers to participate in the British-led "Exercise SPEARHEAD"; corres. re. Montgomery's visit to Moscow and talks with Stalin, Eisenhower's impressions of Marshal Zhukov, Montgomery's conclusions re. Stalin, the Red Army, and the Russian nation; corres. re. an article in Collier's discussing the Eisenhower-Montgomery relationship; corres. re. Americans serving in the British Army while based in the UK]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (7) [Jan. 1946 - Aug. 1947] [Aug. 1946] [Chief of the Imperial General Staff; corres. re. Montgomery's visit to the U.S.; corres. re. Montgomery's 21 Army Group: Normandy to the Baltic; corres. re. Montgomery's Eighth Army: Alamein to the Sangro; corres. re. Butcher's book, My Three Years With Eisenhower]

- 83 MONTGOMERY, Bernard (8) [July 1945 - Dec. 1945] [copies of two Montgomery lectures: Military Leadership and 21st (British) Army Group in the Campaign in North-West Europe 1944-1945; corres. re. use of Eisenhower's personal C-47 (Dakota); corres. re. occupation policies in Berlin]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (9) [April 1945 - June 1945] [personal corres.; corres. re. use of Eisenhower's C-47 (Dakota); corres. re. awarding U.S. and British decorations; corres. re. campaign in NW Europe]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (10) [Jan. 1945 - March 1945] [corres. re. removing the 9th US Army from Montgomery's command; Montgomery's orders for the Battle of the Rhine; corres. re. food shortages in Belgium and Holland; Montgomery re. British decorations for US and French recipients; corres. re. use of Eisenhower's C-47 (Dakota); corres. re. campaign in NW Europe]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (11) [Nov. 1944 - Dec. 1944] [corres. re. the question of operational control of 12th and 21st Army Groups; corres. re. an Eisenhower-Montgomery wager relative to the end of the war with Germany; corres. re. the campaign in NW Europe incl. the following: differences of opinion as to progress being made, enemy losses, general plans for the Antwerp and Meuse operations, ammunition shortages]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (12) [Sept. 1944 - Oct. 1944] [to Montgomery re the following: the strategic importance of Antwerp, Eisenhower's conception of future command arrangements, the question of nationalism vs. military considerations, the control of air power; corres. re. the campaign in NW Europe; Montgomery re. British decorations for American personnel; Montgomery re. severe supply shortages; the Prime Minister re. Montgomery's promotion to Field Marshal]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (13) [July 1944 - Aug. 1944] [corres. re. the campaign in Normandy; to Montgomery re. censorship policies]

MONTGOMERY, Bernard (14) [March 1943 - June 1944] [corres. re. the Normandy campaign in the month following D-Day; Montgomery's address to senior commanders prior to D-Day; corres. re. the merits of ANVIL; a copy of Montgomery's pamphlet, Some Notes on High Command in War; to Montgomery re. Eisenhower's request for several Luger pistols]

MONTGOMERY, Robert H. [New York lawyer and accountant; served with Eisenhower on the War Policies Commission planning for industrial mobilization in war]

MOORE, Bryant [Superintendent, West Point; corres. re. the Thomas Stephen's portrait of Eisenhower for West Point; corres. re. the hanging of a portrait of Gen. Robert E. Lee at West Point; corres. re. Eisenhower's invitation to attend a West Point pep rally]

MORGAN, Frederick [British military colleague; Deputy Chief of Staff, SHAEF; COSSAC Chief; personal corres.; ref. to Kay Summersby; corres. re. the trials of German Field Marshals; corres. re. Morgan's book, Overture to OVERLORD; Eisenhower's foreword for Morgan's book; corres. re. Eisenhower's appointment as Supreme Commander, SHAEF]

84 MORGAN, William [British military officer; head of the British Joint Staff Mission in Washington; corres. re. Morgan's presentation of the African Star Medal on behalf of

King George VI]

MORGENTHAU, Henry [Secretary of the Treasury; corres. re. the Morgenthau Plan for Germany; corres. re. a book of the various currencies and stamps used by the Allied Armies; corres. re. Eisenhower's participation in various War Loan campaigns]

MORONEY, Thomas J. [Texas banker]

MORRISON, Herbert [member of British War Cabinet; Minister of Home Security; corres. re. flying bombs; bomb density map re. London]

MOSELEY, George Van Horn [military colleague; friend and mentor; corres. re. the following: universal military service, politics and the presidency, the Pratt memorandum on amalgamation of the Marine Corps and the Army, demobilization; to Mosely re. the following: Philippine independence and the military situation, general War Department news; a commendatory letter from Mosely; personal corres.]

MOUNTBATTEN, Louis (1) [April 1944 - Feb. 1952] ["Dickie"; British admiral; Allied CINCPAC; Governor General of India; Supreme Allied Commander, SEAC; corres. re. Mountbatten's report on the South East Asia command, incl. reference to his relationship with General Stilwell; Mountbatten re. Harold Wernher and the MULBERRY project; personal corres.]

MOUNTBATTEN, Louis (2) [June 1942 - March 1944] [Chief of Combined Operations; Eisenhower's suggestions to Mountbatten re. the fundamentals of organizing an allied command; C.C.O.'s notes on the Air Aspect of Operation HUSKEY; corres. re. communications difficulties; personal corres.]

MUDD, Harvey S. [president, Cyprus Mine Corp., Los Angeles; Columbia graduate; corres. re. the Bohemian Grove Encampment]

MUELLER, Merrill ["Red"; NBC commentator and war correspondent; corres. re. the following: Merrill's assignment to MacArthur's theater, the destruction of cities in both Europe and the Philippines, the privations of war experienced by US troops in the Pacific, the violation-of-censorship charge against Merrill; personal corres.]

MUIR, Malcolm [president, Newsweek; Muir's notes re. European conditions]

MUMFORD, Don [manager, Hotel Statler, St. Louis; corres. re. Chincoteague oysters]

MUNDT, Karl [senator, South Dakota; political corres.]

MURPHY, Francis S. [editor, The Hartford Times]

MURPHY, Robert D. [Ambassador to Belgium; U.S. Political Advisor for Germany; state department officer with rank of minister and Chief Civil Administrator, French North Africa; corres. re. King Leopold of Belgium; Lincoln Barnett's article, "Murphy

Paves the Way,” re. pre-invasion activities in North Africa; corres. re. relations with the USSR in Europe and Japan]

85 NAC - NAR (Misc.) [corres. with Mary Maiden, a longtime family friend, re. a national citizenship program]

NAS - NATIONAL, C. (Misc.) [to Walter White re. accomplishments of black troops in Europe; draft for a talk to the National Collegiate Athletic Assoc. re. the “democracy of sports”; memorandum re. D.P. camps in Bavaria; an Eisenhower statement re. American-Soviet Friendship]

NATIONAL, F. - NAY (Misc.) [corres. re. a map cabinet from The National Geographic Society]

NEA - NEL (Misc.) [to E.C. Neill re. losing to him at bridge; corres. with Carl H. Nelson re. the character of Gen. John C. H. Lee]

NER - NEWT (Misc.) [corres. with journalist Joseph Newman re. international repercussions resulting from unguarded speech]

NEWY - NICH (Misc.) [Thomas M. Nial re. Eisenhower’s military insurance policies; to Mrs. Harold F. Nichols re. the War Dept.’s policy for rank demotions for general officers; corres. with Harold W. Nichols re. the demands being made on Eisenhower’s time; Miller Nichols re. the Country Club Plaza of Kansas City]

NICK - NORE (Misc.) [personal corres. with Wilbur and Bess Nicolay, longtime Abilene friends; query from George L. Nies re. the authenticity of an Eisenhower signature; corres. with Gen. Nogues, the Commissioner Resident General, Morocco, re. the political situation; corres. with the W. Atlee Burpee Co. re. plants and seeds being sent to France for Eisenhower; corres. with Dorothy Norell re. an unlikely family relationship]

NORG - NORTH (Misc.) [corres. with John G. Norris re. a “group” Eisenhower purportedly met with for discussion of public problems; corres. with Richard A. Norris re. fishing skills; personal corres. with Earl North, longtime friend and military colleague; Brig. General Thomas North re. progress of work in U.S. military cemeteries located in Europe; personal corres. with Mrs. H. Clifford Northcott (nee Florence Engle), Abilene school friend; corres. with Thomas G. Northcott re. Eisenhower’s religious beliefs]

NORTO - NY (Misc.) [corres. with Olin Norwood re. his gift to Eisenhower of an original letter written in 1889 by Gen. S.P. Carter, America’s only admiral-general; corres. with Francis Carney, Lord Mayor of Nottingham, re. Eisenhower’s visit to commemorate the establishing of a Roosevelt Memorial Scholarship Fund; personal corres. from Glen L. Novak, a member of Eisenhower’s household staff during the war;

corres. with Dale R. Nuss re. Eisenhower's nephew, Michael Gill, and summer camp; corres. with Theo. Nusz, mayor of Abilene, re. the naming of the city park as "Gen. Eisenhower Park"; corres. re. the reconstruction of the Univ. of Nymegen as a living memorial to the men of the 82nd Airborne Div.]

NATIONAL FUND FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION (1) [Nov. 1951 - June 1952]
[executive meeting minutes and related materials]

NATIONAL FUND FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION (2) [June 1951 - Oct. 1951]

NATIONAL FUND FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION (3) [Dec. 1949 - May 1951]

NATIONAL FUND FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION (4) [Feb. 1949 - Oct. 1949]

86 NATL FUND-MED ED - ACC W RESERVAT'N [invitations to become trustees of the National Fund for Medical Education and responses]

NATL FUND FOR MED ED (ACCEPTANCE) (1) [A-M]

NATL FUND FOR MED ED (ACCEPTANCE) (2) [N-Z]
NATL FUND FOR MED ED (DECLINATIONS)

NATL FUND FOR MED ED (NO DEFINITE RESPONSE)

NATIONAL MANPOWER POLICY COMMISSION

NATL SCHOLARSHIP SERV. and FUND FOR NEGRO

NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE [Eisenhower's speech to the National War College on the subject, "Problems of Combined Command"]

NAVAL WAR COLLEGE

NEHRU, Jawaharl [sic] [Prime Minister of India; corres. re. the conferring of an honorary degree by Columbia]

NEVINS, Allan [professor, Columbia history department]

NEVINS, Arthur S. (1) [April 1949 - April 1952] [military colleague; manager of the Gettysburg farm; close personal friend; personal corres. re. the following: publicity and the Gettysburg farm, problems with George Allen, improvements being made at the farm, everyday farm news of crops, cattle, the fishing pond, and chickens, information about Eisenhower's business arrangements with George Allen re. the farms]

NEVINS, Arthur S. (2) [April 1943 - Feb. 1949] [researcher for Eisenhower's book,

Crusade in Europe; member of Eisenhower's SHAEF staff; personal corres.; Nevins to Kevin McCann re. mustard gas casualties at Bari]

NEWSOM, Earl [president, NY public relations firm; copies of opinion polls on a variety of topics]

NICHOLSON, Edward D. [regional manager, United Air Lines, Denver]

- 87 NIELSEN, Aksel (1) [July 1950 - May 1952] [real estate executive, Denver; close personal friend; corres. re. the following: Mrs. Doud's health and financial affairs, cattle ownership, politics, fishing, real estate investing, and other personal topics]

NIELSEN, Aksel (2) [Nov. 1948 - June 1950] [corres. re. the following: the Eisenhower-Nielsen cattle partnership, real estate investing, the certificate of ownership and a 5-generation pedigree for Eisenhower's Hereford bull calf, "D. D. Domino," and other personal topics]

NIELSEN, Aksel (3) [Aug. 1947 - Oct. 1948] [corres. re. the following: pedigree information on "D.D. Domino," a proposed joint small-home construction project, their cattle partnership, Mr. Doud's financial affairs, the Veterans Administration's lack of expertise in dealing with construction appraisals, "Telek Jackson," a Scottie given by Eisenhower to Nielsen, and other personal topics]

NIELSEN, Aksel (4) [Oct. 1941 - July 1947] [corres. re. the following: the Scottie, "Telek Jackson," Eisenhower's bull calf, locating Nielsen's parents in Denmark, Eisenhower and Doud family affairs, the activities of the Denver Committee on War Security Information, and other personal topics]

NIMITZ, Chester W. [Fleet Admiral, USN; Chief of Naval Operations; Commander in Chief, Pacific Fleet; a copy of The First Recorded Efficiency Report in the Files of the War Dept., August 15, 1813; Nimitz re. unification of military services; personal corres.]

NIXON, Richard M. [senator from California; corres. re. the organization, "Partisan Republicans of California," and its attack on Eisenhower]

NIZER, Louis [NY attorney and Columbia alumnus]

NORSTAD, Lauris [military colleague; Commander in Chief, Allied Air Forces, Central Europe; Commander in Chief, US Air Forces]

NORTON, John K. [faculty member, Teachers College, Columbia; corres. re. Eisenhower's participation in a panel discussion for the Work Conference for Superintendents of Schools]

NULSEN, Charles K. [military colleague]

NYGAARD, Jack R. [military colleague; corres. re. John Eisenhower's automobile accident; personal corres.]

OA - OC (Misc.) [corres. with Olivette Obitts re. her uncle Harry George, an Abilene barber]

OD - OE (Misc.) [Gen. John O'Daniel re. "Combat Principles of the Cold War"; a memorandum, "Problems of Segregation and Discrimination"]

OF - OI (Misc.) [corres. with Stephan A. Ogden re. a silver Dunhill cigarette holder; Eisenhower's foreword for Wing Commander Ogilvie's book on war correspondents; Eisenhower's evaluation of three officers: Allen, Caffey, O'Hare]

OLA - OLD (Misc.) [political corres. with S. Carl Oldenburger]

OLI - OLM (Misc.) [corres. with John M. Olin re. a Winchester shotgun; personal corres. with Col. Bertram H. Olmsted]

OLN - ORG (Misc.) [to Mrs. E.T. Spenser re. the death of her brother, James "Jimmy" Ord, Eisenhower's close personal friend and West Point classmate; personal corres. from Jimmy Ord re. the following: analysis of Quezon's government and the future of the Philippines, details of an artillery-purchasing trip to the U.S., miscellaneous military gossip]

88 ORM - ORT (Misc.)

ORW - OSB (Misc.)

OSM - OV (Misc.) [Louis J. Gariepy re. Eisenhower's appointment to the Committee on Honorary Chiefs of the Michigan Indian Fdn.; an anecdote re. Eisenhower's youthful mishap which nearly resulted in an amputation; Eisenhower's comments re. women's roles in war; Al Overton re. mutual Philippine acquaintances]

OW - OZ (Misc.)

O'CONNOR, Basil [president, Nat'l. Fdn. for Infantile Paralysis; president, American Nat'l. Red Cross; corres. re. the various activities of both organizations]

ODLUM, Floyd B. [president, Atlas Corp.; chairman, Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corp.; political corres.]

OLIPHANT, Elmer Q. ["Ollie"; executive, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; West Point football friend; personal corres.; Oliphant re. an inkwell made of German-French shells from WWI; corres. re. Eisenhower's Scottie "Telek"; Oliphant re. Alden Hatch's book,

General Ike; Oliphant re. West Point memories]

OPERATIONS DIVISION, GSUSA [former War Plans Division; a report on limited troop strength/availability; reports re. the following: conditions in N. Africa relevant to Operation TORCH, DeGaulle, the urgent need for mosquito-control items of clothing, water-saving devices and cans, and other desert gear]

OSLER VOLUNTEERS [also Winant Volunteers, American and Canadian students spending their summers in London doing social service work to further international friendship; Eisenhower was Chairman of Sponsors for the US and Canadian Staff]

PAB - PALL (Misc.) [a quote comparing the breakout from the Normandy beachhead of 1944 to the flanking movement used by the Confederates at Chancellorsville during the Civil War; a letter of commendation to the school children of Brooklyn for spearheading the Fourth War Loan Drive; Harry J. Painter re. a Leica camera; corres. re. the awarding of an honorary degree to the Prime Minister of Pakistan]

PALM - PAP (Misc.) [memorandum re. the Greek government's presentation to Eisenhower, through Gen. Alexander Papagos, of The Grand Cross of the Order of George First, with Swords]

PARE - PARKER, J. (Misc.) [personal corres. with Frank D. Parent, Eisenhower's high school football coach; corres. with W. Francklyn Paris re. the American Society of the French Legion of Honor of which Eisenhower was a President d'Honneur]

PARKER, L. - PAR (Misc.) [personal corres. with Lois Harger Parker, former Abilene friend; to Val Parnell re. an evening spent at London's Prince of Wales Theater, London; Margaret Ridgely Partridge's poem extolling vegetable soup]

- 89 PAS - PATTE (Misc.) [corres. with E.H. "Pat" Patterson re. a new golf glove; Eleanor Patterson re. a negative review of Dwight Eisenhower, Soldier of Democracy in the Times Herald; Richard C. Patterson re. a recipe for cooking venison]

PATTI - PAYE (Misc.) [personal corres. with Patricia Patton, a Chicago third grader; corres. with Lt. Gen. W.S. Paul re. the Army's new efficiency reports; Edwin W. Pauley re. the Proposed Principle on Restitution from the Allied Commission on Reparations; corres. with Gerald Pawle re. the Committee on the Present Danger]

PAYN - PAZ (Misc.) [query from Albert Cook Myers re. Eliza Payne, a manumitted slave residing in Abilene; personal corres. with Col. Frederick H. Payne, former Asst. Sec'y of War under whom Eisenhower worked, and his wife Mary; letter of commendation for Eisenhower from F.H. Payne]

PEAB - PEG (Misc.) [Sir Charles Peake, English ambassador in Belgrade, re. characteristics of Yugoslavia's Premier Tito; Lester B. Pearson, Canadian ambassador,

re. the presentation to Eisenhower of a painting by Richard Jack; Ferdinand Pecora re. Eisenhower's selection for the FDR Four Freedoms Award]

PEL - PERI (Misc.) [to Bernard Penha re. the gift of a doll's house; corres. with Joseph Stanley Pennell, a Kansas-born author; corres. with Dr. William Perau, Eisenhower's optometrist; A.H.R. Pernich's essay on Henry Ford]

PERK - PERR (Misc.)

PERS - PETE (Misc.) [corres. with Gordon Persons, governor of Alabama, re. Eisenhower's Southern roots; corres. with King Peter II of Yugoslavia; political corres. with Howard C. Peterson, finance chairman, Nat'l Committee Eisenhower for President; corres. with Gerard Peterson, Remington Arms Co., re. a pair of Colt revolvers]

PETR - PHILIPP (Misc.) [a letter of commendation to Dr. Sverre Petterssen, Meteorological Office, re. his part in the OVERLORD operation; a copy of a Columbia alumni dinner menu from 1859; corres. with Al Pflueger re. the mounting of several fish caught by Eisenhower; a memorandum re. the use and value to the military of a "Phantom" service; corres. with C.C. Philippe of the Waldorf-Astoria re. shipping ice cream to Eisenhower in Paris]

PHILIPS - PHIP (Misc.)

PIA - PIK (Misc.) [personal corres. with Leila Picking, a high school classmate, re. the class of 1909; a first-day cover envelope and stamp honoring NATO from Carolin Waver Pierc; a memorandum reporting the recommendations of the Joint Committee on Relationships Between Columbia Univ. and Riverside Church]

PIL - PIT (Misc.) [corres. with Gen. Sir Frederick Pile re. the necessity of teamwork for winning wars; corres. with Harold R. Pillinger, former Tank Corp associate; to President Antoine Pinay re. the Medaille Militaire conferred on Eisenhower; corres. with Frank H. Pinckney, the doctor who treated John Eisenhower after his automobile accident; a reference to Kay Summersby; Cap. Mattie A. Pinette re. Eisenhower's health and his dogs "Telek" and "Caccie"; Walther B. Pitkin re. the following: peace, atomic-powered super tanks, American preparedness, Russia, psychological warfare, China]

PLA - PLU (Misc.) [Eisenhower's 1910 letter to Aaron Platner re. traveling together to St. Louis to take West Point exams; Robert H. Plimpton re. the value of terrain models in planning invasions; William A. Plummer re. an anecdote concerning an "incognito" Eisenhower landing at Orly Field]

POA - PONS (Misc.) [to Daniel A. Poling re. his request for Eisenhower's favorite prayer and Bible verse; corres. with Mrs. Leo (Virginia) Pollack re. the presentation to

West Point of a bust of Eisenhower modeled by Joe Davidson; to Janice Polley re. birthday cards made by her second-grade class at Abilene's Garfield School; to Francois Poncet re. development of Boy Scout groups in Germany; personal corres. with opera star Lily Pons; Kevin McCann to Harry Ponsford re. Eisenhower's habit of pencil biting]

PONT - PORT (Misc.) [corres. with C.E. Poole re. the gift of a Pflueger Supreme Reel; corres. with Earle R. Poorbaugh and a copy of the 1916 Christmas card and dinner menu of Company "F" 19th Infantry, Eisenhower's first command posting; corres. re. the Poor Richard Medal awarded Eisenhower; to Henry Pope re. a painting he gave Eisenhower; to Pope Pius XII re. a rosary presented to Eisenhower; corres. with Paul R. Porter re. US offshore procurement of military items in Europe; Nicholas Portolos, Greek Army officer, re. his book, The Contributions of Greece to the Allied Struggle]

POS - POU (Misc.) [ref. to Kay Summersby]

POW - PRATT, H. (Misc.) [corres. with Rep. Adam Clayton Powell re. minority issues; corres. with Maj. Bolling R. Powell, Jr., re. the Eisenhowers' income tax returns; personal corres. with Cap. Bonney M. Powell re. the following: an anecdote involving President Truman's remarks upon viewing a picture of Eisenhower, Powell's comments on the attitude of the press toward Eisenhower, and a Chinese tailor in Manila; corres. with Mary Powell re. officer misconduct and its effect on the common soldier; Richard E. Powell re. Eisenhower's arranging for the King and Queen of England to participate in Columbia's Bicentennial Celebration; personal corres. with Admiral Sir John "Arthur" Power; corres. with Henry C. Powell re. Eisenhower's decorations; corres. with an irate mother, Grace Prall, begging for help for her veteran son; personal corres. with Gen. and Mrs. Henry C. Pratt]

PRATT, K. - PRICE, F. (Misc.) [corres. with E.J. Price re. members and activities of Eisenhower's old Tank Corps outfit; Price re. an original Tank Corps medal presented to Eisenhower]

PRICE, G. - PRIO (Misc.) [G. Ward Price re. the presentation to Eisenhower of a cavalry sword belonging to King William IV; corres. with Mrs. R.L. Price, an old friend and neighbor in Abilene; personal corres. with Charlotte Prichard, widow of Gen. Vernon Prichard; Dr. Joseph B. Priestly re. mental health in the military]

PRO - PULI (Misc.) [Lt. Col. William G. Proctor re. the Warner Bros. film, The West Point Story; Sgt. Iorio Prospero re. treatment of his extended family in Sicily; an Eisenhower memorandum to the Public Relations Division of SHAEF re. censorship]

PULL - PY (Misc.) [to Major Robert N. Pursel re. the building dates of the Great Pyramid, temples, and tombs around Luxor; to William R. Puryear re. Eisenhower's vegetable soup recipe]

PACCIARDI, Randolph, S. E. [Italian Defense Minister]

PACE, Frank [Sec'y of the Army; Pace re. new ordnance items, HONEST JOHN and ONTOS; Pace re. a Memorandum of Understanding between the Army and the Air Force concerning Army aviation; to Pace re. the importance of improved communications with the American public and the use of Arthur Godfrey's expertise in that area]

PAGE, Arthur [NY business consultant; trustee of Columbia's Teachers College; Page to Winthrop W. Aldrich re. how to mesh Eisenhower's philosophy of human freedom with specific issues; several memoranda outlining Eisenhower's public statements of his fundamental views and aligning them with national issues; to Page re. education and business]

PAGE, Frank C. [executive of ITandT; Page re. the need for the churches to lead in a national movement toward moral and spiritual integrity; Page re. public opinion concerning the OPA and the peace-time army; personal corres.]

PALEY, William S. [chairman of CBS; Paley re. Eisenhower's serving as a director for CBS]

91 PARKER, KENNETH [president, Parker Pen Co.; friend since Eisenhower's Philippine days; corres. re. a silver deskpen set designed for Eisenhower; corres. re. Eisenhower's Parker Pen stock; Parker re. a method for increasing Army enlistments; corres. re. ballpoint pens; corres. re. Eisenhower's using Parker pens to sign the German surrender documents; personal corres.]

PARKINSON, Thomas I. [president, Equitable Life Assurance Society; Columbia trustee; corres. re. the terms of employment and Eisenhower's acceptance of the presidency of Columbia]

PARKS, Floyd L. [military colleague and long-time friend; Army, Chief of Information; corres. re. the authenticity of Gen. McAuliffe's famous "Nuts" reply to the German commander in the Battle of the Bulge; to Parks re. uprooting Nazism and discrimination between recreational facilities for enlisted men and officers; personal corres. primarily about golf]

PATCH, A. M. ["Sandy"; military colleague]

PATTERSON, Robert P. (1) [Dec. 1948 - Jan. 1952] [NY attorney; member of the Committee on the Present Danger]

PATTERSON, Robert P. (2) [Nov. 1947 - Nov. 1948] [member of the Committee on the Military Establishment under the Hoover Commission; Patterson re. his dissent from the Eberstadt report on National Security; a Patterson speech at the Army]

Industrial College re. industrial mobilization during WWII; corres. re. Eisenhower's displeasure over the use of a letter he wrote for Brotherhood Week; a Patterson speech re. his impressions of the US Army]

PATTERSON, Robert P. (3) [Feb. 1943 - Oct. 1947] [Sec'y of War; to Patterson re. promotions and rankings; corres. re. administrative assistance to be provided to retiring officers of General of the Army and Fleet Admiral grades; to Patterson re. unification of the services; corres. re. the Battle of the Bulge from Eisenhower's perspective; corres. re. military justice; Patterson re. the effects of a touring crew of combat veterans on artillery ammunition production; Patterson re. Anna Rosenberg's trip to the European Theater in connection with troop demobilization]

PATTON, George S., Jr. (1) [Feb. 1945 - May 1952] [military colleague and long-time friend; corres. with Mrs. Beatrice Patton re. her husband's death; to Patton re. his accident; to Patton re. his assignment to Fifteenth Army Hqtrs.; a transcript of a press conference with Gen. Walter B. Smith re. Eisenhower's policy of de-nazification and the care of displaced persons and Patton's reported statements regarding the policy; to Patton re. his handling of the de-nazification policy and his press comments; to Patton re. military government; Patton re. the discovery of a murder camp near Weimar; personal corres. with both Gen. and Mrs. Patton]

PATTON, George S., Jr. (2) [Nov./Dec. 1943 - Dec. 1944] [to Patton re. guidelines for awarding decorations; a ref. to Kay Summersby; corres. re. French houses of prostitution; Maj. Thomas A.E. Mosely Jr.'s memorandum on the death of Col. H.A. "Paddy" Flint; Eisenhower's letter to his senior commanders re. inculcating a fighting spirit into all troops; corres. with Gen. Marshall and Patton re. Patton's statement about Britain and America ruling the world; to Marshall re. censorship problems; misc. corres. relating to the soldier-slapping incident involving Patton]

PATTON, George S., Jr. (3) [Sept. 1943 - Nov. 1943] [to Marshall re. the facts of the soldier-slapping incident and the corrective actions taken; a number of news releases from war correspondents reporting the details of the incident; Gen. Smith to Patton re. the official statement given to the press; Col. H.S. Clarkson, Inspector General, to Eisenhower re. the official inquiry into the slapping incident]

PATTON, George S., Jr. (4) [Feb. 1943 - Aug. 1943] [Patton re. his apology to Eisenhower and his explanation for the slapping incident; Demaree Bess, Saturday Evening Post, to Eisenhower re. Bess' investigation of the slapping incident; to Patten ordering an explanation for the allegations leveled against him; various supporting documents from officers re. the slapping incident; Patten re. progress being made in Sicily; personal corres. with Beatrice Patten re. POW John Waters, the Patten's son-in-law; corres. re. the importance of Allied teamwork; to commanding officers re. promotion/demotion of officers; Patten's exhortation to his soldiers re. battle attitudes]

PATTON, George S., Jr. (5) [Nov. 15, 1942 - Jan. 1943] [corres. re. Patten's visit to Gen. Orgaz; Patten re. the Admiral Darlan assassination, other De Gaullist activities,

and Gen. Nogues' views on current French-Spanish affairs; Patten re. Allied relations with the Moroccan natives; Patten re. the vulnerability of the harbor of Casablanca; to Patten re. better utilization of civilian agencies; Patten re. a variety of military matters ranging from concerns of French cooperation and border control through harbor conditions, military equipment, and supplies; Patten re. conditions following the North African landings; to Patten re. Allied agreements for military cooperation and support for a French provisional government in French North Africa]

PATTON, George S., Jr. (6) [July 1926 - Nov. 14, 1942] [corres. re. their friendship; Patton re. Leavenworth and leadership; personal corres.]

92 PAUL, Willard S. [military colleague; Director of Personnel and Administration, Army]

PAWLEY, William [ambassador to both Brazil and Peru; troubleshooter for the State and Defense Depts.; Pawley re. the following: Spain's position on NATO participation, a military alliance with the U.S., liberalization of freedom-of-religion laws, and the bias of the American media in reporting on Spanish affairs; corres. re. South American political affairs and Pawley's decision to resign from the State Dept.; personal corres.]

PEARSON, Drew [syndicated columnist; political corres.; Pearson re. the French "Train of Gratitude"; Pearson re. the timing of Eisenhower's hospital stay and the impending coal strike]

PEGRAM, George B. [vice-president of Columbia]

PELLEY, John J. [president, Assoc. of American Railroads]

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF

PEPPER, Claude [senator, Florida; corres. re. Pepper's intention to nominate Eisenhower for the Presidency at the Democratic Convention]

PERSHING, John J. [General of the Armies; Commander of the AEF, WWI; to Pershing re. the condition of American WWI cemeteries in France and Belgium; Pershing's letter of commendation for Eisenhower's work on the American Battle Monuments Commission; Pershing's report on the organization and operations of the AEF, 1917-18]

PERSONS, Wilton B. ["Jerry"; military colleague; Chief of the Army's Legislative and Liaison Div.; Asst. to the President; "Person's Book," a compilation of extracts of correspondence and editorials re. opinions and issues of the day and questions frequently asked of Eisenhower; personal corres.]

PETERSEN, Harald [Danish Minister of Defense; corres. re. various SHAPE matters]

PHILIPSBORN, Martin [vice-president, Zion Industries; to Eisenhower re. his court martial for a security breach]

PHILLIPS, William [Director of the Office of Strategic Services in London and then on Eisenhower's staff as political advisor; ambassador to India; political corres.]

PICKEL, Margaret B. [Dean of University Women, Columbia; Pickel re. Eisenhower's painting expertise; Pickel re. Eisenhower's interest in the Emergency Fund for Women Students]

PIERSON, John H. G. [economist and Labor Dept. advisor]

PINKLEY, Virgil (1) [March 1952 - May 1952] [editor, the Los Angeles Mirror; early supporter of Eisenhower as a Presidential candidate; political corres.]

PINKLEY, Virgil (2) [May 1943 - Feb. 1952] [WWII correspondent; political corres.]

PLANS AND OPERATIONS DIVISION ["A Plan for National Security Progress," dated Jan. 6, 1949]

93 PLEVEN, Rene [French Minister of National Defense; corres. re. NATO]

POGUE, Forrest C. [Dept. of the Army historian; to Pogue re. the political directives given as to the final push toward Berlin; Lt. Col. Roy Lamson to Pogue re. Montgomery's criticism of The Supreme Command manuscript; to Pogue re. his conversations with Mountbatten, Alanbrooke, and others concerning D-Day planning, attack plans, and commands]

POLLAND, Milton R. [Milwaukee insurance man; Wisconsin political figure]

POPP, Michael [a member of Eisenhower's household staff during WWII; a tailor, he made the first "Eisenhower Jacket"; corres. re. Life magazine's incorrect story on the maker of the first Eisenhower jacket; personal corres.]

PORTAL, Peter [given name "Charles"; Marshal of the Royal Air Force; to Portal re. commendations for Air Chief Marshal Tedder and Air Marshal Robb; corres. re. OVERLORD air plans; corres. re. Allied cooperative efforts involving TORCH; personal corres.]

PORTER, H. J. [Texas oil man; leader of Eisenhower's Texas campaign; Porter re. F.E.P.C. legislation; corres. re. Eisenhower's stance on socialized medicine and ownership of tidelands oil; other political corres.]

PORTER, John A. [military colleague and golfing partner; personal corres.; corres. re.

Eisenhower's brother-in-law Gordon Moore]

PORTER, Philip W. [journalist, Cleveland Plain Dealer]

POSTMASTER - UNITED STATES POST OFFICE

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL, THE

PRICE, Byron [director, The Office of Censorship; Price's report to President Truman re. relations between American occupation forces and the German people and conditions generally]

PRICE, Earl M. [West Point classmate; California businessman; personal corres.]

PRICE, Frank K. [executive of Doubleday and Company, publishers of Crusade in Europe]

PRICHARD, Vernon E. ["Prich"; West Point classmate and close friend; commander, 1st Armored Div.; corres. re. the mishandling of Prichard's war service records; corres. re. the use of tanks in combat and the organization of armored divisions; to Prichard re. training and qualities of leadership]

PRINCE, William M. [illustrator for Kenneth Davis' biography of Eisenhower, Soldier of Democracy; corres. re. Prince's gift of a set of newspaper reproductions of the drawings made for Soldier of Democracy and a drawing of Eisenhower playing in a football game in Salina, Ks.]

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

PROFFITT, Charles G. [director, Columbia Univ. Press; the history of the Columbia Univ. Press, 1893--1949]

PUBLIC INFORMATION DIVISION, SHAPE [sample daily schedules to show the broad scope of Eisenhower's activities each week]

PUBLIC INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

- 94 PULLIAM, Eugene C. [publisher, The Indianapolis Star and News; Pulliam re. advice on content of the Abilene speech; to Pulliam re. Gen. MacArthur; Pulliam to Harry Darby re. Eisenhower as a Presidential nominee]

PURDEY, James and Tom [brothers; Tom, chairman of James Purdey and Sons Ltd., a British gun maker; James, director of Purdey's American division; corres. re. the gift to Eisenhower of a Purdey duck gun and case]

PUTNAM, Albert W. [NY attorney; Columbia trustee; corres. re. Columbia's financial condition]

PYLE, Ernie [American war correspondent; corres. re. awarding Pyle the Medal of Merit; personal corres.]

QUA - QUI (Misc.) [corres. with Leonard C. Quackenbush re. trout fishing; Elisabetha Quietzsch re. a possible family connection with the Eisenhowers; corres. with Michael Quill re. the maintenance workers union at Columbia; Gen. A.B. Quinton, Jr., re. a 16-cyl. Cadillac for Eisenhower]

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL [memoranda for the Under Sec'y of War re. the selection of a Quartermaster General; the war records and military experience of seven candidates recommended by Gen. E.B. Gregory for the Quartermaster General position]

QUEZON, Manuel [President of the Philippines; a report to Quezon re. the history of and implementation of a Defense Plan for the Philippines as devised by the MacArthur Military Mission; corres. re. a distinguished service citation for Eisenhower from Quezon]

RAB - RAI (Misc.) [corres. with William A. Rafferty, a West Point friend; corres. with Helen Lynn Rainey re. her memories of life in Hope, Kansas, when Eisenhower's family lived there]

RAL - RAN (Misc.) [corres. with Lt. Col. Jose B. Ramos, a Philippine acquaintance; H.R. Ramsdell re. the use of balloons for propaganda purposes; a clipping re. J. Arthur Rank's part in SHAEF'S D-DAY preparations; corres. with Mrs. Elizabeth Rankin re. Eisenhower's use of a quotation from the Book of Luke as the keynote for his Atlantic policy]

RAO - RAY (Misc.) [corres. with Cpl. William Raymond re. Eisenhower's advice on achieving success]

REA - REB (Misc.) [V. de Constant Rebecque re. the Indonesian controversy]

REC - REED (Misc.) [Thomas B. Reed re. Eisenhower's aunt, Anna B. Eisenhower]

REES - REH (Misc.) [Edward H. Rees re. an article on Eisenhower by Charles Harger, editor, Reflector Chronicle, Abilene; Marie Rehor re. a red chalk painting of Eisenhower drawn by Emil Tschauer]

95 REI - REM (Misc.) [corres. with Albert T. Reid, a Kansas-born artist, and an original cartoon; corres. with Reid re. two drawings sent to Eisenhower: "In Devil's Bend" and "The Cottonwoods at Clyde"; corres. with Nevie Bristow Remling, granddaughter of

Joseph L. Bristow, the senator who appointed Eisenhower to West Point]

RENA - RENW (Misc.) [Louis H. Renfrow, Ass't. to the Sec'y. of Defense, re. the Medal of Freedom for two French citizens and Eisenhower's old office desk; corres. with Francis James Rennell re. criticism of Crusade in Europe in England; corres. with William G. Renwick re. the Society of the Cincinnati]

REP - REYNA (Misc.) [corres. with John Reuter, Jr., re. a Bull's Eye putter]

REYNOLDS - REYNOLDS, R. (Misc.) ["The Eisenhowers of Kansas," an interview by Quentin Reynolds on the day of Eisenhower's Columbia inauguration covering biographical material of the Eisenhower family]

RH - RICH (Misc.)

RICHARDS, A. - RICHARDS, L. (Misc.) [Thomas Blazina to Dr. H.L. Richards re. an Eisenhower anecdote]

RICHARDS, R. - RICHT (Misc.)

RICK - RIDDEL (Misc.) [personal corres. with military friends, Col. Roy V. and Claire Rickard]

RIDDER - RIF (Misc. [corres. with Karl Riddle, an Abilene High School classmate; to Simon H. Rifkind, a New York judge, about his duties as Eisenhower's personal advisor on Jewish matters in the US Zone in Germany]

RIG - RIZ (Misc.) [corres. with Charles J. Rike re. the Peacock Military Academy and a picture of the 1915 football squad with Coach Eisenhower; corres. with R.T. Riley re. honorary membership in the British Legion; Carl M. Rissotto re. the reconstruction of the Abbey of Monte Cassino]

ROA - ROBERT (Misc.) [corres. with Walter Robb, a Philippine acquaintance; personal corres. with C.B. Robbins, longtime military acquaintance of the Eisenhowers; a Special Resolution from the 1950 Kansas Livestock Association Convention re. the drift of the country toward the socialized state; a statement from Sarah Corbin Robert re. Henry Martyn Robert, author of Robert's Rules of Order, as a nominee for the Hall of Fame]

ROBERTS, A. - ROBERTS, W. (Misc.)

ROBERTSON, A. - ROBERTSON, W. (Misc.) [corres. with A. Willis Robertson re. salmon fishing in the Grand Caspapia; corres. with Sir Brian H. Robertson re. creation of a Boy Scout movement in Germany]

96 ROBI - ROBINSON, J. (Misc.) [personal corres. with John Robinson, a military friend; to Robinson re. the waste of war]

ROBINSON, L. - RODE (Misc.) [corres. with Louis H. Robinson, chairman of the Advisory Committee on Wrestling, re. Eisenhower's interest in wrestling meets; a letter of commendation to Eisenhower re. his management of the 1920 Tank Football team]

RODG - ROG (Misc.) [Pierre Gide re. the presentation of a watch to Eisenhower from a group of American and French notables]

ROH - ROM (Misc.) [Ira P. Romberger re. an invitation for Eisenhower to visit his home in Elizabethtown, PA, the original Eisenhower homestead; corres. with William C. Romell, a Sandusky, Ohio, schoolboy, re. the war effort; a deposition by Manfred Rommel recounting the facts behind the death of his father, Field Marshall Erwin Rommel]

RON - ROOSE (Misc.) [J.E. Ron re. the necessity for re-educating German children in terms of Nazism and ultra-nationalism; ref. to Kay Summersby; Robert Roos re. his WWII experiences and subsequent events in Indonesia; corres. with Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr., re. a memorial service for Harry Hopkins; to James Roosevelt re. his proposal to nominate Eisenhower for the Presidency at the Democratic Convention; corres. re. Eisenhower's being awarded the Theodore Roosevelt Distinguished Service Medal]

ROOSM - ROP (Misc.)

ROR - ROSENE (Misc.) [Lt. Col. Arnold Rorholt re. the gift to Eisenhower of a Norwegian-made Sten gun; corres. with Sanford Rosen re. disabled veterans' rights]

ROSENG - ROSS, H. (Misc.) corres. with Kate Rosenthal re. Eisenhower's vegetable soup recipe; an Eisenhower statement to Lessing J. Rosenwald re. the displaced-persons problem in Europe; corres. with Maj. Gen. Frank S. Ross re. a gift to Eisenhower of a paperweight made from the last rail laid on the Gouldin Bridge at Wesel; union leader Holt Ross' report on military conditions in France and the role of American labor in the war effort]

ROSS, I. - ROT (Misc.)

ROU - ROYC (Misc.) [corres. with Harold A. Rousselot re. the Columbia Varsity "C" Club Scholar-Athlete Awards; Trygve A. Rovelstad, sculptor, re. his work on the American Roll of Honor for the American Chapel at London's St. Paul's Cathedral; corres. with Gen. Guy I. Rowe re. the presentation to Eisenhower of the millionth military stove made for the Army by the Coleman Co. of Wichita; Gen. Ralph Royce re. Eisenhower's vegetable soup and its special ingredient, nasturtiums]

ROYD - RUL (Misc.) [Callie Royfield re. the need for modern-day heroes and a

reference to Kay Summersby; a copy of an editorial from the Chicago Tribune, “Eisenhower and Darlan”]

97 RUM - RUSSELL, F. (Misc.) [corres. with Clarence R. Rungee re. the disposition of SHAPE flags; John W. Ruppel, Jr., re. seven photograph albums of military pictures taken by the Army Signal Corps sent to Eisenhower; a reference to Kay Summersby]

RUSSELL, H. - RUTHE (Misc.) [personal corres. with Babe Ruth re. the Babe Ruth Foundation]

RUTHV - RY (Misc.)

RAE, Nana (WAC secretary to Eisenhower during WWII; personal corres.)

RAMSAY, Bertram [British admiral; Supreme Allied Naval Commander in Chief; Lady Ramsay re. her husband’s death and friendship with Eisenhower]

RANDOLPH, Norman [military colleague; West Point classmate; former Tank Corps associate; personal corres.]

RAPPLEYE, Willard C. (1) [Nov. 1949 - Feb. 1951] [Dean of the Medical Faculty, Columbia; corres. re. medical school affairs]

RAPPLEYE, Willard C. (2) [June 1947 - June 1949] [list of major research projects underway in the Columbia Medical School; to Rappleye re. medical care for Eisenhower’s daughter-in-law Barbara Eisenhower and his expected first grandchild]

RAYBURN, Sam [Speaker of the House of Representatives]

READERS DIGEST (1) [Oct. 1948; Feb. 1949] [copies of two articles written for Readers Digest by Eisenhower: “An Open Letter to Parents” and “An Open Letter to America’s Students”]

READERS DIGEST (2) [Aug. 1948 - Dec. 1950] [Eisenhower- edited copies of the two Readers Digest articles]

RED CROSS [corres. reflecting Eisenhower’s interest in and support of Red Cross activities; a copy of the music and words of “Benny Havens, Oh!” related to a West Point figure; corres. with Norman Davis re. medicine balls; to W.E. Stevenson re. the importance of equal treatment for wounded American and British soldiers]

REED, Philip D. [chairman, General Electric; personal corres.; political corres.]

REED, Ralph T. [president, American Express; corres. re. Eisenhower’s visit to Abilene and his speech; corres. re. the banking services provided by American Express]

at SHAPE and at various military posts; personal corres.]

REEDER, Russell P. ["Red"; military colleague; assigned to Tactical Dept., West Point]

REESE, B. L. [dentist; Ben and wife Lillian, Abilene school friends; personal corres. reminiscing about "the old days in Abilene"]

98 REID, Helen R. [president, New York Herald Tribune; chairman, Barnard Board of Trustees]

REINHARDT, E. F. [commanding general, 69th Infantry Division]

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS [a copy of the agenda for the Air Force Advisory Committee on ROTC Affairs; a memorandum re. the elimination of horses from the Army]

RICHARDS, George J. [West Point classmate; Army Comptroller; Chief of MAAG (France); his report to General Vernoux re. military training in North Africa; corres. re. West Point reunions; a memorandum re. improving the purchasing power of the U.S. soldier in France; personal corres.]

RICHARDSON, Sid W. [Texas oil man; to Richardson re. withdrawing from an investment venture because of Eisenhower's impending political decision; Richardson re. Billy Graham's national influence; Billy Graham to Richardson re. Eisenhower as a potential candidate; political corres. and press clippings; corres. re. oil well investments; personal corres.]

RICKENBACKER, Edward V. ["Eddie"; air ace of both WWI and WWII; president, Eastern Airlines; Christmas letters]

RIDGWAY, Matthew B. [military colleague; Eisenhower's successor as SACEUR; a Ridgway memorandum re. the retention of the 82nd Airborne Division on the active list; Ridgway re. statistics pertinent to the 82nd Airborne Division's performance in the Normandy operations; personal corres.]

ROBB, James M. [British Air Marshal; member of SHAEF team; notes from a series of SHAEF meetings from the latter half of December, 1944 through the first part of January, 1945; personal corres.]

ROBERTS, Clifford (1) [April 1952 - June 1952] [NY investment banker; political corres.; personal corres.; corres. re. the Augusta National Golf Tournament]

ROBERTS, Clifford (2) [Jan. 1952 - March 1952] [political corres.; golf-related corres.; Roberts re. the pros and cons vis-à-vis Eisenhower's political position; a press

clipping re. Edgar Eisenhower's superior golf skills; personal corres.]

ROBERTS, Clifford (3) [Nov. 1951 - Dec. 1951] [political corres.; corres. re. the creation of a group of Eisenhower friends to act as confidential advisors and a list of potential candidates]

ROBERTS, Clifford (4) [Sept. 1951 - Oct. 1951] [Alfred M. Gruenther to Roberts re. a surprise birthday party for Eisenhower; Roberts re. the portrait of himself that Eisenhower painted; personal corres.]

ROBERTS, Clifford (5) [April 1951 - Aug. 1951] [personal corres.; Roberts re. the development of the General MacArthur affair; golf corres.]

ROBERTS, Clifford (6) [Feb. 1950 - March 1951] [personal corres.; corres. re. The American Assembly; corres. re. the Augusta National Golf Club and Bob Jones]

ROBERTS, Clifford (7) [Jan. 1949 - Jan. 1950] [Washington correspondent James Crowley's criticism of an Eisenhower speech on America's desire for economic security; Roberts re. commissioning a Stephens' portrait of Bob Jones for Augusta; a Roberts' memorandum re. the effects of socialism in England; personal corres. re. Augusta]

ROBERTS, Clifford (8) [Sept. 1947 - Dec. 1948] [personal corres.]

99 ROBERTS, Roy A. [editor, The Kansas City Star; political corres.; personal corres.]

ROBERTSON, A. Willis [senator from Virginia]

ROBINSON, Trula B. [companion to Ida Eisenhower; personal corres. re. Eisenhower's mother and Abilene]

ROBINSON, William E. (1) [March 1952 - June 1952] [general manger, NY Herald Tribune; a series of political questions that Eisenhower might be called upon to answer; corres. re. the creation of a position for someone to aid Eisenhower in the political area apart from NATO affairs; Robinson re. the value of naming Paul Hoffman as executive director of the Eisenhower campaign; other political corres.]

ROBINSON, William E. (2) [Dec. 1951 - Feb. 1952] [to Robinson re. bureaucratic growth in government; political corres.]

ROBINSON, William E. (3) [July 1951 - Nov. 1951] [to Robinson re. Eisenhower's rationale for avoiding political matters; to Robinson re. the rapid reduction of US military forces following 1945; Robinson re. the publication of the Forrestal Diaries; to Robinson re. health, diet, and exercise; personal corres.]

ROBINSON, William E. (4) [March 1951 - June 1951] [Robinson re. the effects of the Douglas MacArthur incident; political corres.; personal corres.]

ROBINSON, William E. (5) [Nov. 1949 - Feb. 1951] [personal corres.]

ROBINSON, William E. (6) [Aug. 1945 - Oct. 1949] [a Robinson suggestion that Eisenhower write a series of articles on the American way of life; personal corres.]

ROCKEFELLER, David [NY banker; president, Morningside Heights, Inc.; corres. re. the housing project for the Morningside Heights area]

ROCKEFELLER, John D. [philanthropist; note from a catalog of Columbia University's rare book holdings: the original typescript of Crusade in Europe is housed in CU's special collections; corres. re. cooperative efforts between CU and Riverside Church; corres. re. enrolling members in Columbia Associates]

ROCKEFELLER, John D., III [a director of the Rockefeller Center and chairman of the trustees of Colonial Williamsburg]

ROGERS, Edith Nourse [congresswoman from Massachusetts]

ROLEX WATCH COMPANY [corres. re. the adjustment of Eisenhower's Rolex wristwatch; corres. with Rene P. Jeanneret, director of the Rolex Company re. a gift to Eisenhower of their 150,000th chronometer]

ROLLINS COLLEGE [a small school located in Winter Park, Florida; corres. re. an honorary degree]

100 ROOSEVELT, Eleanor [wife of President Franklin D. Roosevelt; U.S. delegate to the U.N. General Assembly; chairman of the U.N. Commission on Human Rights; corres. on education-related topics]

ROOSEVELT, Franklin D. (1) [Sept. 1943 - April 1945] [President of the United States; corres. among Eisenhower, Roosevelt, and Crown Prince Olaf of Norway re. Allied plans should German troops withdraw from Norway; Roosevelt re. the date upon which to announce Eisenhower's command of the forces invading Europe; corres. re. the arrests of Boison, Peyrouton, and Flandin by the French National Committee; corres. re. leadership in the Italian government; corres. re. a military armistice in Italy]

ROOSEVELT, Franklin D. (2) [July 1942 - Aug. 1943] [corres. re. control of the French army in NW Africa; Roosevelt to the Sultan of Morocco re. the purpose of Allied forces in North Africa; a Roosevelt memorandum re. instructions for the London Conference, 1942]

ROOSEVELT, Kermit [Belle Roosevelt, widow of Maj. Kermit Roosevelt; corres. re.

the establishment of the Kermit Roosevelt Memorial]

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr. [military colleague; letter of condolence to Mrs. Theodore (Eleanor B.) Roosevelt re. her husband's death; Theodore Roosevelt re. the wounding of his son Quentin]

ROSE, Maurice [military colleague killed in action; corres. re. the General Rose Memorial Hospital; statement of Brig. Gen. Doyle O. Hickey re. the circumstances of Gen. Rose's death; message of condolence to his widow, Mrs. Rose; Gen. Rose re. the performance of the M4 tank against the German Mark V, the quality of other equipment, and a request for a standardized uniform for Armored personnel]

ROSENBAUM, Jack [proprietor, Jack's Tackle Shop, Miami; corres. re. the repairing of Eisenhower's fishing equipment; personal and fishing related corres.]

ROSENBERG, Anna M. (1) [July 1949 - April 1952] [Ass't. Secretary of Defense; corres. re. the need for Universal Military Training; to Rosenberg re. Labor participation in the American Assembly]

ROSENBERG, Anna M. (2) [Nov. 1945 - Oct. 1948] [corres. re. the New York City Veterans Service Center; labor-related corres.]

ROYALL, Kenneth C. (1) [Sept. 1950 - Nov. 1951] [Secretary of War; NY lawyer; Royall re. a copy of a report spelling out rules and regulations for an American company doing business in the United Kingdom; Royall re. a copy of a report dealing with a history of the Armed Services Procurement Act of 1947 and legal problems of military procurement; personal corres.]

ROYALL, Kenneth C. (2) [April 1949 - Aug. 1950] [Secretary of the Army; political corres.; personal corres.]

ROYALL, Kenneth C. (3) [Dec. 1945 - March 1949] [to Royall re. restricted access to Japan for scholarly research; to Royall re. the value of a joint history of the American-British effort in WWII; personal corres. with Margaret Royall]

ROYER, Paul [the Eisenhower family lawyer in Abilene; corres. re. the estate of David Eisenhower]

- 101 RUSSELL, William F. [president, Teachers College, Columbia; Russell re. the status of a military citizenship education program for use by the NATO Allied Forces; a copy of "Improving Citizenship Education," issued by Columbia, re. U.S. schools; corres. re. Columbia's Citizenship Education Project; a Russell memorandum re. the necessity for an effective program of education for citizenship across the U.S.; a Russell report on an education program for Germany under the auspices of the American Military Government and Columbia's Teachers College]

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY

RUTHMAN, Ellen C. [WAC officer who served as dietitian and supervisor of Eisenhower's personal mess; several references to Kay Summersby; personal corres.]

RYDER, Charles W. ["Doc"; military colleague; personal corres.]

SAB - SAINTE (Misc.) [a memorandum from David A. Safer, Dept. of Public Information, re. a Columbia project of research and study into the status of civil and human rights in America; corres. re. the nomination of Eisenhower for the position of Lord Rector of St. Andrews University; corres. with Donald A. St. Clair, an eighth grader from Oakland, Calif.; a letter of reproach from the mayor of Sainte-Mere-Eglise re. Eisenhower's decision not to attend their D-Day ceremony]

SAINT, G. - SALTO (Misc.) [a pencil sketch of Eisenhower as a 4-star general drawn by Pvt. Ray St. Germain, dated England, 1943, and related corres.; corres. with A. H. Sakier re. barring Communists from teaching posts; corres. with Frank O. Salisbury re. his painting of the consecration of the American Roll of Honor in St. Paul's Cathedral]

SALTZ - SAND (Misc.)

SANF - SAY (Misc.) [to West Point cadet Joseph F. Santilli re. the need for a more broadly based education for career officers; Major General Santos re. affairs in the Philippines following Eisenhower's departure; personal corres. with E.E. "Swede" Sarcka, West Point acquaintance; corres. with John A. Sargent re. his snow sculpture of Eisenhower; corres. re. Eisenhower and Masonic membership; corres. with John B. Sanders, West Point acquaintance, re. a post in Spain; Brig. General B.M. Sawbridge's memorandum re. the standards used for the awarding of U.S. decorations; report of an interview with Mrs. Sayre re. the results of the bombings of Manila and other Philippine locations in 1941-1942]

SCA - SCHAE (Misc.) [personal corres. from former SHAEF officer Leslie Scarman re. Eisenhower's godson Richard Tedder and the criticism of Crusade in Europe in England; to Rockwell B. Schaefer re. his own assessment of his painting skills]

SCHAN - SCHIF (Misc.) [Ernst C. Scheffler re. political conditions in Europe; corres. with Mrs. George Scherer re. an emergency furlough for her son Sherman; corres. with Carl E. Schiffer re. military discipline and a reference to Kay Summersby]

SCHIL - SCHM (Misc.) [corres. from Emma Stover Schilliger claiming cousinship; to J.F. Schlafly re. the continuing trend of paternalism in government; W. Louis Schlesinger re. a copy of Major Eisenhower's 1918 address, "Our Flag," as printed in the Camp Colt Treat 'Em Rough magazine; to H.E. Schlichter re. America's need to know more about international life; Henry G. Schmidt re. Crusade in Europe and the Abilene High School football teams of the Eisenhower era; James W. Schmidt re. a

birthday card for Eisenhower from the "Tank Corps Gang"; corres. with Hedwig Schmutz, an Abilene acquaintance]

SCHN - SCHO (Misc.) [a 1950 Eisenhower editorial, "Freedom Is Everybody's Job," written for high school students and published in Scholastic Magazine; Maude G. Schollenberger re. Rudolph Brom, designer of the sword given Eisenhower by the Netherlands; personal corres. with Robert and "Tiny" Schow, military friends]

102 SCHR - SCHUS (Misc.) [corres. with Capt. Henry J. Schroeder re. an appointment for his brother at West Point]

SCHUY - SCHW (Misc.) [corres. with John Schwarz, former chef for Eisenhower at SHAEF, re. his Headquarters Restaurant menu item, "Irish Lamb Stew a la Eisenhower"]

SCOF - SCOT (Misc.) [personal corres. with Lois Crawford Scott, former Abilene acquaintance; to Col. Maylon E. Scott re. the War Dept.'s 1940 orders for reorganization of field forces; corres. with Col. Robert L. Scott, Jr., re. the Grabone painting of the Zugspitze given Eisenhower; corres. with T.S. Scott-Bailey re. the craftsman who forged the sword presented to Eisenhower at London's Guildhall, 1945]

SCOW - SCUT (Misc.) [corres. with Errett P. Scrivner, Kansas congressman, re. the 50th anniversary of the "20th Kansas" Volunteer Regiment; corres. with Townsend Scudden re. the draft status of Merchant Marine cadet-midshipmen who served during WWII; corres. with Edith Spillman Dudley re. her poem, "The Soldiers' Road"]

SEA - SEI (Misc.) [Col. Robert Sears re. improvement of rifle instruction methods for increased fire-power; personal corres. with Arthur A. Seeligson, Texas oilman; corres. with Col. J.F.R. Seitz re. the 50th anniversary of the 26th Infantry Regiment and a copy of their historical record]

SEL - SERL (Misc.) [personal corres. with Nelda Sellers, Abilene Jr. High student; corres. with Abraham and Seltzer Co. re. art supplies for Bob Jones; a ref. to Kay Summersby; to Prince Ranier of Monaco re. Dr. J.J. Dunning's expertise in osteopathy; personal corres. with Logan Serles, a West Point classmate]

SERR - SHAH (Misc.) [personal corres. with Ollie Sexton re. family matters; corres. with Robert P. Seyfer, Jr., re. Eisenhower's attitude toward Catholics; to Charles W. Seymour re. a clipping of a 1908 Abilene-Salina high school baseball game; to Paul W. Shafer re. the desirability of making the WACs a permanent corps within the Regular Army]

SHAI - SHAW (Misc.) [corres. with W.A. Shannon re. Eisenhower's stance on federal aid to education; corres. with Charles Shapiro re. a request from the CID Review for Eisenhower's steak recipe; personal corres. with Willow Sharp, a former secretary for

Eisenhower; Mrs. James F. Shaw re. a portrait of Eisenhower for the Eisenhower Foundation; corres. with William E. Shaw, president of Illinois Wesleyan Univ., re. military recruitment and continuing education policies]

SHAY - SHEL (Misc.) [personal corres. with Myrtle Sheahan, Denver acquaintance; corres. with Roy Shearer, Abilene acquaintance, re. disposal of Eisenhower family mail; Maurice S. Sheehy re. a plaque attesting to the honorary title given Eisenhower by the Ottawa Indian tribe; personal corres. with Col. Arthur Sheets; Eugene Sheffer re. a hand-tooled leather desk blotter given Eisenhower by General Juin]

SHELD - SHERB (Misc.) [R.J. Sheldrick, an English POW, re. Crusade in Europe and Eisenhower's leadership; corres. with George Shellenberger re. the American Assembly; Woolsey A. Shepard re. the language of the 1755 land grant made by Trinity Church to Columbia; personal corres. with Col. E.G. "Eddie" Sherburne, West Point classmate]

SHERL - SHEV (Misc.) [B. Sherman-Scott re. the words and music for the composition, "The Day Has Arrived," dedicated to Eisenhower; to Admiral Robert E. Sherman re. using Arthur Godfrey for information dissemination; corres. with Robert E. Sherwood re. the negative criticism Crusade in Europe received in England]

SHI - SHOT (Misc.) [corres. with John B. Shinn, former Tank Corps member, and a copy of Eisenhower's "Message to the Men" re. *esprit de corps*; corres. with Guy E. Shipler re. the Churchman Award]

SHOU - SHY (Misc.) [corres. with Floyd S. Shuttleworth re. the Army Education Program]

- 103 SIA - SIKE (Misc.) [Lt. Col. James B. Buchanan, Signal Corps, re. a copy of an Eisenhower notation regarding the weather written after the Normandy invasion; to the men of the 17th Signal Repair Company re. their gift of a tobacco jar with a design showing the first submarine cable laid by the Allies across the Rhine; a memorandum from Congressman Bob Sikes re. observations made on his trip to Europe and related corres.]

SIKO - SIMON (Misc.) [corres. with Gen. Sikorsky re. Polish POW's in Algeria; corres. with Mirdza-Silis-Ozolins re. Latvia's occupation by the Soviet Union; corres. with James M. Sill re. a Latin motto on Eisenhower's desk at Columbia; corres. with J.P. Simon re. an ashtray bearing the SHAPE insignia]

SIMOND - SIND (Misc.) [personal corres., 1936, from George S. Simonds, a military colleague, re. political-military gossip]

SING - SJ (Misc.) [Hazel and Ruby Lee Sizer re. a question of relationship to Eisenhower; corres. with John Sjo, former Abilene resident]

SK - SLI (Misc.) [corres. with John Davis Skilton, Jr., re. restoration of the Plougastel Calvaire monument near Brest, France; personal corres. with Joseph G. Slokas, Eisenhower's flight steward on the "Sunflower"; to Lucile Sleinkofer re. preservation of peace in the world; Air Chief Marshal John C. Slessor re. daylight bombing and a near-miss air incident involving Eisenhower; excerpt from Slessor's letter to Edward M. Earle re. criticism of Crusade in Europe in the British press]

SLOA - SLOC (Misc.) [corres. with architect John Sloan re. plans for the renovation of Gettysburg Farm; corres. with Douglas Sloane re. the Cathedral of the Pines, a memorial to the U.S. Armed Forces of WWII, located at West Rindge, New Hampshire]

SMA - SMIR (Misc.)

SMIT - SMITH, G. (Misc.) [corres. with Albert D. Smith, painter of an Eisenhower portrait for the Union Club; personal corres. with Bert Smith, former Abilene ball player and acquaintance; corres. with C. R. Smith re. a fishing expedition to the Mingan River; personal corres. with Dan Morgan Smith, friend from Eisenhower's San Antonio days; to Capt. Edward D. Smith re. trout flies and dressings]

SMITH, H. - SMITH, K. (Misc.) [a Commendation for Capt. D.D. Eisenhower re. the 1920 Tank Football Team; corres. with Kate Smith re. the original handwritten draft of the Finder letter; the guarantee certificate for two woods made for Eisenhower by Kenneth Smith Golf Clubs]

SMITH, L. - SMITH, R. (Misc.) [corres. with Mort Smith, Abilene acquaintance; corres. with Capt. O.A. Smith re. an Eisenhower oil painting, a study of pink roses in a yellow vase]

SMITH, S. - SMITS (Misc.) [personal corres. with Shirley Robson Smith, former Abilene resident and school friend; a brochure from Storrs H. Smith carrying an Eisenhower message re. the value of the Boy Scout movement; Thor Smith, former public relations officer at SHAEF, re. Eisenhower's keeping an open mind toward political office and a reference to Kay Summersby; to Wright Smith, Jr., re. a portrait of Eisenhower; Young B. Smith, dean of Columbia Law School, re. the urgency to expand the law school facilities]

104 SNA - SNYDER, F. (Misc.) [a memorandum re. a purported assassination plan involving Eisenhower; corres. with Franklyn B. Snyder re. golf scores]

SNYDER, H. - SOCH (Misc.) [corres. with Marty Snyder, former Mess Sgt. at SHAEF headquarters, re. his use of Eisenhower's name in advertising]

SOCI - SOLL (Misc.) [to the Society for the Prevention of WWIII, Inc. re. the directives of the Potsdam conference; corres. with George E. Sokolsky re. the use of

material from the West Point 1915 Howitzer for anti-Semitic purposes; corres. with Gen. O.N. Solbert re. Eisenhower's order establishing the freedom of the press for Stars and Stripes; a press release concerning the six Army GI's who flew home with Eisenhower in 1945; Eisenhower's prayer contribution to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Prayer Book; a file of corres. with Sigurd A. Sollie and related materials re. the installation of Dictaphone equipment in Eisenhower's Columbia office]
SOM - SOWE (Misc.) [John W. Brooker of the Southern States Work-Council, a 14-state consortium of education leaders, re. federal aid for education]

SPA - SPEL (Misc.) [a 1945 news clipping from the Atlanta Journal re. the Separation Center at Ft. McPherson and its commanding officer, Brig. Gen. Isaac "Ike" Spalding; a 1941 news clipping for the American Magazine re. an anecdotal sketch of Eisenhower as a young WWI officer; corres. with Mr. and Mrs. William Speight re. fishing flies; corres. with S.C. Spellens re. the failure of the Marshall Plan to aid either the poor or the middle classes of Europe]

SPEN - SPIL (Misc.) [Eisenhower's remarks when receiving the Pennsylvania Society's Gold Medal for Distinguished Achievement re. his family connections to the state; corres. with Mrs. Erny Sperlov re. a candle snuffer and her "Eisenhauer" family history; a copy of Leonora Speyer's poem, "German Chinaware," re. Dachau; personal corres. with former sergeant Sidney Spiegel, one of Eisenhower's drivers during WWII; personal corres. with ten-year-old Don Spillman, Jr., about Cub Scouts]

SPIV - SPRAGUE, K. (Misc.) [corres. with Lawrence E. Spivak re. an appearance on "Meet the Press"; Capt. A. Spooner re. the effect of Pres. Roosevelt's death on the British people]

SPRAGUE, L. - SPU (Misc.)

SQ - STAG (Misc.) [corres. with W.A. Stacey, one of Eisenhower's Abilene teachers; corres. with Russell Stafford, a disabled WWI veteran]

STAH - STAND (Misc.) [James G. Stahlman's Nashville Banner series, "Europe Revisited," an examination of countries involved in NATO or receiving U.S. military and economic aid; an "Open Letter" from the Our Free Netherlands magazine to the Security Council re. Indonesia's Sukarno and his WWII affiliation with Japan]

STANF - STANL (Misc.) [corres. with Jack Stanford, a former Tank Corp. member]

STANT - STAU (Misc.) [Marjorie Stauffer, a former Abilene friend, re. mutual friends and relatives; a photograph of the gravestone of Eisenhower's Uncle Abraham Lincoln Eisenhower]

105 STEA - STEINH (Misc.) [corres. with Comdr. C.I. Steel and Capt. L.A. Thackery re. the U.S.S. Abilene; corres. with Donald C. Steffey, Jr., re. Kay Summersby's being

commissioned an officer; to Capt. Joseph Steffey re. his leadership of the 1947 West Point football team; to Edward Steichen re. his choice of pictures for Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe; John Steinbeck re. an offer to work in an Eisenhower Presidential campaign; to Laurence A. Steinhardt, U.S. ambassador to Czechoslovakia, re. restitution claims]

STEINL - STET (Misc.) [to John A. Stephens, U.S. Steel, re. the character of General W.B. Smith]

STEVENS, A. - STEVENS, R. (Misc.) [a copy of Bobby Stevens' song, "Wake Up America"; personal corres. with George A. Stevens, re. mutual friends from Abilene and the military; corres. with ten-year-old Jack Stevens re. his drawings and plan for making airplanes safer]

STEVENSON - STEWART, G. (Misc.) [Col. Charles G. Stevenson re. the lack of understanding between military and civilian entities; a history of the Stevenson Pipe Band, Ayrshire, Scotland]

STEWART, I. - STEWART, W. (Misc.) [personal corres. with Minnie Stewart, Eisenhower's mathematics teacher at Abilene High School; corres. with William R. Stewart re. criteria for awarding scholarships at Columbia]

STI - STOC (Misc.) [personal corres. from Richard C. Stickney, a West Point classmate; corres. with Pvt. Gabriel Stilian re. deteriorating world conditions and Communism; corres. from Herbert J. Stingel, a member of the Eisenhower-coached Army football team of 1921; corres. with Col. George M. Stipp re. the whereabouts of furniture loaned to Eisenhower by the French government; a note of thanks from Congressman Lowell Stockman for Eisenhower's help in pushing his car out of the mud]

STOD - STONE, S. (Misc.) [translations of articles published by the Communist press of Rumania re. university students; corres. concerning a portrait of Eisenhower to be painted by Seymour M. Stone for the Texas Memorial Museum]

STONE, T. - STOW (Misc.) personal corres. with Helen Stover, wife of Wesley Stover, an Eisenhower cousin; personal corres. with Ida Stover Rogers, a cousin named for Eisenhower's mother; a personal note to John Stover, an eight-year-old relative; corres. with Mrs. H.R. Stover (Louise) re. Eisenhower's Stover family background]

STRAB - STRAU (Misc.) [Walter G. Strait re. the death of Miss Jennie Jackson, the teacher who helped save the Eisenhower birthplace in Denison, Texas]

STRAW - STROM (Misc.) [corres. with Else Strom re. genealogical material relative to Mamie Eisenhower's Carlson grandparents; personal corres. with W.W. and Marie Stromberg, military friends]

STRON - STY (Misc.) [Sir Campbell Stuart re. a clipping from the London Times concerning Crusade in Europe; a report from Maj. R.D. Stuart re. "Food Self-Sufficiency in Germany"]

106 SUE - SUL (Misc.) [Gerald A. Sullivan re. the cost of the Freedom Bell to be installed in Berlin; German POWs; Gen. Sun Li-Jen]

SUM - SUP (Misc.) [corres. with Gen. Sun Li-Jen, a military leader on Taiwan; a note signed by the seven GI's who accompanied Eisenhower home on the "Sunflower II" in 1945; a chart showing the strength of the German Army from D-Day to the following May; SHAEF instructions to the inhabitants of Western Germany re. dwindling food supplies]

SUR - SWAM (Misc.) [corres. with Nell Graves Sutton, Abilene school friend, and a picture of the 1908 Abilene High School football team; political corres. with Hugh M. Sutton; personal corres. with "Birdie" Swallow, Yorkshire, England]

SWAN - SZ (Misc.) [corres. with John C. Sweeny of International Correspondence Schools re. the enrollment of Eisenhower's father David in their courses]

SAMMIS, Walter H. [president of both the Ohio Edison and Pennsylvania Power companies]

SARNOFF, David [Eisenhower's communications consultant during the Normandy invasion; chairman of RCA; corres. re. Sarnoff's recommendations for a reorganized "Voice of America" to combat Russian propaganda; corres. re. Sarnoff's gift of a gold ring bearing the SHAEF insignia]

SAUNDERS, Hugh [British Air Chief Marshal; Air Deputy for SHAPE]

SAWYER, Charles [American Ambassador to Belgium; corres. re. the return of Van Eyck's "Mystic Lamb" altarpiece to Belgium]

SAYLER, Henry B. [military colleague; West Point classmate; corres. re. Eisenhower's painting of Diane [Hull], the Saylor's granddaughter and Eisenhower's godchild; personal corres.]

SAYLER, Jack [John M.; son of Henry B. Saylor; a West Point cadet; an Eisenhower note of encouragement re. West Point academics]

SCHAEFER, J. Earl (1) [March 1952 - June 1952] [vice-president and general manager of Boeing, Wichita Division; West Point friend, c'17; an article re. Elmer "Ollie" Oliphant, former West Point athlete; political corres.]

SCHAEFER, J. Earl (2) [Aug. 1950 - Feb. 1952] [corres. re. who determined the Allies' position in respect to Berlin in the closing days of WWII and related material; corres. re. controversial aspects of the Defense Dept. budget]

SCHAEFER, J. Earl (3) [Aug. 1947 - July 1950] [Dec. 1947] [corres. re. the Eisenhower Foundation program; Schaefer re. production of the B-47; corres. re. the progress of Boeing's "Scout," an XL-15 liaison plane developed with the U.S. Air Force for use by the Ground Forces]

SCHAEFER, J. Earl (4) [March 1942 - July 1947] [Sept. 1947] [technical data and photographs of the XL-15 liaison plane; personal corres.]

107 SCHLATTER, David M. [USAF officer; commander of Allied Air Forces Southern Europe]

SCHOO, Charles J. ["Schooie"; president, General Fibre Box Co.; personal corres.]

SCHULZ, Robert L. [military aide to Eisenhower]

SERVICE ACADEMY BOARD (1) [April 1949 - Feb. 1950] [a board of civilian educators appointed to consider the creation of an Air Force academy; a comparison of curricular offerings at the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Naval Academy; the general instructions issued to the various panels re. the scope of their studies; the proposed draft of the Air Force Academy Bill; the First Report of the Service Academy Board to the Secretary of Defense; a statement of the views of the Joint Chiefs of Staff re. the training and supply of regular officers for the Army, Navy, and Air Force]

SERVICE ACADEMY BOARD (2) [Dec. 1948 - March 1949] [a draft of the First Report of the Service Board to the Secretary of Defense and Eisenhower's criticism of it; the names submitted of individuals to serve on the Board and its various committees; a transcript of the discussion at the first meeting of the Board; a list of the members of the Board; Eisenhower's memorandum to Secretary of Defense Forrestal re. the appointment of a board to devise a plan to provide Service Academy training for Air Force officers; a Forrestal memorandum to the Joint Chiefs of Staff re. the Military Establishment's overall requirements for Service academies]

SERVICE ACADEMY BOARD (REPORTS) (1) [the Board's report and recommendations to the Secretary of Defense re. undergraduate education for officer candidates in the armed services; the reports of two panels: health and physical education and science and engineering]

SERVICE ACADEMY BOARD (REPORTS) (2) [the report from the panel on language and area studies]

SERVICE ACADEMY BOARD (REPORTS) (3) [the report from the panel on

teaching and testing methods]

SERVICE ACADEMY BOARD (REPORTS) (4) [the report from the panel on social sciences; the report of the site and construction panel re. the feasibility of expanding current facilities at West Point and Annapolis vs. the creation of a separate Air Force academy; the report of the Board of Officers appointed to make recommendations for necessary changes in Air Force programs, ranging from composition of groups through procurement of equipment and research and development]

SHERMAN, Forrest P. [Admiral; U.S. Navy Chief of Naval Operations; corres. re. the scope and nature of Admiral Carney's NATO command of the Mediterranean; corres. re. Admiral Alan G. Kirk's DSM; Sherman re. Navy projects being conducted by Columbia]

SHERMAN, John B. [Colonel; U.S. Chief of Staff of SHAPE and USFET Missions to Belgium and Luxembourg; Sherman re. terminal promotions without increased pay]

SHERWOOD, Robert E. [American playwright; speech writer for Pres. Roosevelt; head of the Overseas Branch of the Office of War Information; corres. re. the release of the original Darlan message Eisenhower sent to the Combined Chiefs of Staff in 1942; Sherwood re. C.D. Jackson's assignment to N. Africa to handle all information coming from this area]

SHINWELL, Emanuel [Minister of Defense, United Kingdom]

SHOTWELL, James T. [president, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace; Shotwell re. the sale of the Endowment's international law collection to George Washington University; corres. re. publication of the records of the Nuremberg Trials; a file of letters of support for Alger Hiss]

108 SILVERCRUYS [Belgian ambassador]

SIMON, Richard L. [publisher, Simon and Schuster; Eisenhower's view of the suggestion, in 1952, that Harry Butcher's book, My Three Years With Eisenhower, be serialized; personal corres. re. the early chapters of Eisenhower's book, Crusade in Europe; corres. re. the initial publication of Butcher's book; corres. re. the books sent to the Army and Navy during WWII by the Editions for the Armed Services organization]

SIMPSON, William H. [military colleague; personal corres.]

SINCLAIR, Archibald [British Secretary of State for Air; corres. re. the reassignment of Leigh-Mallory, AEAFF commander in OVERLORD; Eisenhower re. the construction of relief models used for troop operations]

SKOURAS, Spyros P. [president, Twentieth Century Fox; corres. re. a newsreel-

television film about SHAPE; Skouras re. invitations for various private film screenings]

SLATER, Ellis D. ["Slats"; president, Frankfort Distillers Corp; Slater to William E. Robinson re. two heads of Eisenhower, one bronze and one marble, and one bronze bust by sculptor Nison Tregor (bust and marble head in Eisenhower Museum); corres. re. creating a short film on the Eisenhower family for use in political activities; political corres.; personal corres.]

SLATER, Nelson

SLESSOR, John ["Jack"; Marshal of the Royal Air Force; NATO-related corres.; one copy each of the following: the House of Lords debates on defense, the R.A.F. War Manual Part I, the R.A.F. Manual of Fighter Operations, the Wing Commander Johnson lecture on the lessons of Korea, and the Table of Contents page of the Manual on Land/Air Warfare]

SLIM, William J. [British Field Marshal; Chief of the Imperial General Staff; NATO-related corres.]

SLOAN, Alfred P., Jr. [chairman of the board, General Motors]

SLOAN, George A. (1) [March 1952 - June 1952] [director, U.S. Steel; chairman of the U.S. Council of the International Chamber of Commerce; political activist; political corres.]

SLOAN, George A. (2) [Jan. 1952- Feb. 1952] political corres.]

SLOAN, George A. (3) [July 1949 - Dec. 1951] [chairman, Metropolitan Opera Assoc.; corres. re. economic issues]

109 SMITH, Kingsbury [European general manager, International News Services; biographical sketches of three leading French political figures: Suzanne Bidault, Jacqueline Patenotre, and Georges Bidault]]

SMITH, Louis Graham [political activist; corres. with both Smith and his wife Varvara Pupin Smith re. Communism and Columbia]

SMITH, Stanton T. [military colleague; personal corres., some related to fishing and hunting]

SMITH, Walter B. (1) [Sept. 1948 - March 1952] [military colleague and friend; Director, CIA; ambassador to the Soviet Union; Eisenhower's Chief of Staff, WWII; corres. re. the reliability of various French political figures; corres. re. international frictions; personal corres. re. fishing]

SMITH, Walter B. (2) [April 1947 - June 1948] [corres. re. Eisenhower's memoirs and several other publications about WWII; several references to Kay Summersby; corres. re. Russian intentions, the German problem, and other international concerns; Smith re. the London Conference; corres. re. age restrictions for nurses in the A.N.C.; Eisenhower re. the Congressional Committee investigating Communism in Hollywood; Eisenhower re. a citizen's duty to his country; personal corres., some related to fishing and hunting]

SMITH, Walter B. (3) [April 1946 - March 1947] [personal corres. on a variety of subjects, some relating to fishing; corres. re. current international affairs and personalities; a reference to Kay Summersby; a confidential study on the Soviet position after WWII prepared by Smith and his staff]

SMITH, Walter B. (4) [Jan. 1945 - March 1946] [corres. re. an investment opportunity with Louis Marx; corres. re. specially bound copies of the Final Dispatch; several references to Kay Summersby; to Smith re. a set of china decorated with the SHAEF shield; a memorandum re. a meeting of German and Allied representatives to arrange for food deliveries in Holland and to broach the subject of German surrender; a memorandum from Gen. Hughes re. personnel problems; corres. re. General Officer promotions]

SMITH, Walter B. (5) [June 1944 - Dec. 1944] [Eisenhower memoranda on the following: the use of civilians to reduce soldier assignments, the reduction of paperwork in cases involving officers relieved from duty, a French request for troops to quell Communist agitators, a censorship order concerning stories and pictures showing American troops fraternizing with the German population, and the procedure for handling congratulatory messages; a report clarifying the command structure of American governance and administration in the Allied Theater of Operations]

SMITH, Walter B. (6) [Oct. 1943 - May 1944] [an Eisenhower memorandum re. post-armistice policies in Europe; corres. re. matters pertaining to Eisenhower's removal from Algiers to London; a reference to Kay Summersby]

SMITH, Walter B. (7) [Dec. 1942 - Sept. 1943] [corres. re. Mediterranean operations, the Italian situation, and the armistice; to the War Dept. re. decorations for officers of the American and Allied forces; Frederick Zwickerkandl re. the importance of cultivating unity in British-American relations; an Eisenhower memorandum re. officer promotions; an Eisenhower memorandum re. the following: improved entertainments for enlisted men, increased attention to barracks and personal appearance, severe penalties for officers drinking to excess, and irresponsible talk directed at any of the Allied troops; a cable to ABFOR re. signal communications problems and misinformation disseminated because of censorship difficulties]

SMITH, Walter B. (8) [Oct. 1942 - Nov. 1942] [to ABFOR re. signal communication difficulties; corres. re. military-political problems in dealing with Darlan; a personal

letter to Smith re. the following: Algiers, the various problems connected to establishing a command center, and a comment re. the War Dept.'s thinking a reference to Eisenhower's Scottie "Telek" was a new code word; corres. re. the urgent need for WAC secretaries and stenographers; personal letters to Smith re. the following: false hopes for a quick victory, concerns about Telek, and frank comments about the attributes of French leaders in N. Africa; a ref. to Kay Summersby]

SMUTS, J. C. [Field Marshal and Prime Minister of South Africa; personal corres.]

- 110 SNAVELY, Ralph A. [USAF general; Chief of MAAG, Denmark; a packet of materials relating to the ceremony handing over five Thunderjets to Denmark]

SNYDER, Howard McC. [military colleague; Eisenhower's physician and close personal friend; Snyder re. the military hospital system]

SNYDER, Marty [former Mess Sgt. at SHAEF headquarters; Snyder re. Eisenhower campaign tactics]

SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS, The [corres. re. the publishing of a history magazine and the necessary fund raising]

SOLOMON, Jack [Gallagher's Steak House]

SOMERVELL, Brehon (1) [Jan. 1945 - April 1952] ["Bill"; Commanding General, Army Service Forces; president, Koppers Co.; corres. re. a proposed Theater Organization Plan; a Somervell memorandum to Gen. Lee re. the efficiency of the Communications Zone; personal corres.]

SOMERVELL, Brehon (2) [May 1942 - Dec. 1944] [Somervell re. production problems in the U.S.; the text of a Somervell speech re. the urgency of increased production of all war materiel; corres. re. the following: shortages of equipment and spare parts, pilferage of supplies, increasing demands for equipment of all types, shipping concerns, U.S. imports vs. local purchases of rations, the British Military Bank Note, the reorganization of the Transport Corps and the Ordnance Dept., and missing personal baggage; statistics on the flow of "V" mail; to Somervell re. advanced rank for P.A. Hodgson; some personal corres.]

SPAATZ, Carl ["Tooey"; first Chief of Staff, Dept. of the Air Force; Commanding General, Army Air Forces; ace pilot, WWI; personal corres., some referring to fishing; a copy of "American Views on Air Power" by Spaatz and Earle; to Spaatz re. the effectiveness of bombing campaigns in Germany; corres. re. the use of strategic bombers in support of OVERLORD; Spaatz re. a shortage of P-38's; to Spaatz re. the following: unauthorized press statements made by American officers, improving discipline, and promotions of key officers; to Spaatz re. removal of Spitfires from the Gibraltar field; to Spaatz re. targeting German submarines]

SPELLMAN, Francis [cardinal; archbishop of New York; a copy of Charles E. Wilson's speech re. the renewal of the Defense Production Act; personal corres.]

SPOFFORD, Charles [U.S. Representative to the North Atlantic Council]

STACK, James (1) [Jan. 1948 - April 1952] [military colleague; Eisenhower's aide as Chief of Staff; Tacoma businessman; the Eisenhowers were godparents to the Stacks' daughters; personal corres.]

STACK, James (2) [April 1943 - Dec. 1947] [corres. re. the World War Tank Corps Assoc. and General Patton; Stack re. the orders to expedite both John Eisenhower's transfer and his own to the ETO and storage problems re. articles belonging to Eisenhower; Stack re. Eisenhower's promotion to General of the Army; personal corres.]

STAF, Cornelis [Minister of Defense, The Netherlands; corres. re. improved training for the Royal Netherlands Army; corres. re. Eisenhower's attendance at the ceremony marking the turnover of MDAP Thunderjets to the Netherlands]

STALIN, Joseph [Josef; Marshal of the Russian Army; Soviet Premier; a cable from Ambassador Harriman re. Stalin's comments about Eisenhower's character; a memorandum of a conference with Marshal Stalin in 1945 involving Eisenhower's Deputy Supreme Commander Air Chief Marshal Tedder and other Allied officers]

111 STARK, Harold R. (1) [June 1944 - Dec. 1951] ["Betty"; U.S. Navy Admiral; commander of all U.S. Naval Forces in Europe; Stark re. a letter from a British correspondent discussing a negative newspaper article on Eisenhower's book; a reference to Kay Summersby; Stark re. winter ports and the Antwerp dock area; personal corres.]

STARK, Harold R. (2) [Aug. 1942 - May 1944] [corres. re. a Naval officer, Captain Wright, and a security breach; corres. re. the speed of erection of Rhino Ferries; corres. re. the political situation in North Africa; personal corres.]

STARS AND STRIPES [G.I. newspaper of WWII; a 1945 survey re. soldier opinion of the paper; several Eisenhower commendations of the publication]

STASSEN, Harold E. (1) [Sept. 1951 - April 1952] [American political figure; former governor of Minnesota; president, University of Pennsylvania; Stassen re. the rationale for his primary campaigning; a Stassen statement re. Sen. Taft's isolationist foreign policy]

STASSEN, Harold E. (2) [June 1948 - Aug. 1951] [university-related corres.]

STAUFFER, Marjorie E. [acquaintance of the Eisenhower family, formerly of Abilene; personal corres. involving various family members and mutual acquaintances]

STEARNS, Robert L. [president, University of Colorado; corres. re. the Service Academy Board]]

STEPHENS, Thomas E. ["Tommy"; portrait painter who encouraged Eisenhower to take up painting; corres. re. a Stephens' portrait of Bob Jones]

STETTINIUS, E. R., Jr. [Secretary of State]

STILWELL, Joseph W. [Commander in Chief of the China-Burma-India Theater and Chief of Staff to Chiang Kai-Shek; personal corres.]

STIMSON, Henry L. [Secretary of War; corres. re. treatment of Jews in the U. S. Zone Germany; copies of Stimson memoranda for the President re. the following: the postwar administration of Germany and the conduct of the war with Japan; corres. re. General Patton; a cable from [Robert] Murphy, Eisenhower's political adviser, re. a crisis precipitated by the French Committee of National Liberation; some personal corres.]

STIRLING, William G. [British military officer; served as Eisenhower's British military assistant]

STONE, Paul [builder-developer, Washington, D.C.; corres. related to hunting-fishing]

STONER, Frank E. [Chief of Army Communications Service; to Stoner re. examination results for West Point cadets Patton, Truscott, Gay, and Keyes]

STRATEMEYER, George E. ["Strat"; West Point classmate; Commanding General, Air Defense Command, U.S.A.F]

STRAUS, Jack I. [president, R.H. Macy and Co.; personal corres.]

112 STREIT, Clarence K. [editor, Freedom and Union; corres. and political materials from Streit re. his advocacy of the Atlantic Union through a federation of the Atlantic democracies]

STRONG, George V. [military colleague; Chief of the War Department's Intelligence section; corres. re. utilizing Mayor [Fiorello] LaGuardia to coordinate propaganda activities in North Africa]

STRONG, Kenneth W. D. [British general; Eisenhower's Chief of Intelligence; corres. re. Russian intentions; Eisenhower re. the United Nations and the Korean situation; corres. re. Sir Frederick Shedden and military intelligence; Strong re. German casualty

lists; Strong re. three papers with maps and photos relating to Italy: The German Defense of the Gulf of Salerno, The German Defense of the Volturno River Line, German Tactics in Withdrawal and Delaying Actions in Italy; personal corres.]

STYER, W. D. ["Fat"; West Point friend; Chief of Staff to Somervell; Commanding General, U.S.A.F., Western Pacific; James J. Halsema re. the Replacement Command's work with POWs; personal corres.]

SULLIVAN, John L. [Secretary of the Navy; Sullivan re. the claim of John L. Bogert as the originator of the idea of a flat-top and its use for convoy purposes; to Sullivan re. a joint history of the American-British effort in WWII; a copy of The United States Navy: a Description of Its Functional Organization]

SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays (1) [June 1951 - May 1952] [publisher, The New York Times; Columbia trustee; chairman of the Honors Committee; political corres; corres. re. an invitation for George VI to attend the 200th anniversary celebration at Columbia; Sulzberger re. the protocol for giving Gen. MacArthur his honorary Doctor of Laws paraphernalia; corres. re. the uncertainties of Eisenhower's position at Columbia; personal corres.]

SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays (2) [Dec. 1950 - May 1951] [Sulzberger's critique of the first American Assembly; corres. re. various Columbia affairs; a series of articles re. a new program of citizenship training for the military; corres. re. the importance of improving the military's I and E programs]

SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays (3) [Aug. 1949 - Nov. 1950] [corres. re. nominees for Columbia honors and the method of selection]

SULZBERGER, Arthur Hays (4) [Jan. 1943 - July 1949] [corres. re. the 200th anniversary of Columbia; to Sulzberger re. Columbia finances; Sulzberger re. publishing The New York Times Overseas Weekly in Iran for American military use]

SULZBERGER, Cyrus L. [chief foreign correspondent for The New York Times; Sulzberger re. the strength of the Israeli military forces; personal corres. re. golf and a Sulzberger description of the Biarritz golf course]

SUMMERFIELD, Arthur E. [Michigan representative to the Republican National Committee; to Summerfield re. his reasons for not announcing his candidacy for the presidency]

SUMMERSBY, Kay [chauffeur and secretary to Eisenhower during WWII; corres. re. Eisenhower's Scottie, Telek, and his offspring and a newspaper "interview" with Telek; Eisenhower re. a copy of Summersby's office diary (June-Dec. 1944); Eisenhower re. the wartime service of Summersby and a letter of recommendation; Maj. Gen. M.G. White re. the promotion of a non-citizen to WAC officer rank; to Maj. Gen. Edwin M. Watson re. the citation for the Medal of Merit for Summersby; personal corres.]

SUPREME HQ. ALLIED POWERS EUROPE (SHAPE) [the SHAPE personnel rosters for both Dec. 1952 and May 1952; the roster for key personnel of the subordinate headquarters, May 1952; the roster of cabinet ministers and senior military commanders of NATO countries, April 1952; a list of the trips taken by Eisenhower for SHAPE, 1951-52]

- 113 SURLES, A. D. (1) [April 1945 - Oct. 1948] [military colleague and friend; head of the War Department's Bureau of Public Relations; personal corres. with Anne Lee Surles, widow of Gen. Surles; corres. re. a variety of public relations matters and release of the film, The True Glory; an Eisenhower statement re. the accomplishments of the WAC's]

SURLES, A. D. (2) [Dec. 1943 - Nov. 1944] [corres. re. public feeling in America and the military situation in Europe as to termination of the war; to Surles re. continuing problems with the press relations division; corres. re. requests for Eisenhower's support for war bond drives and funds for war relief agencies; to Surles re. Eisenhower's concern with negative publicity in the U.S. focused on Montgomery and its reflection on Allied teamwork; articles re. Time magazine's news contributions to the troops overseas and the Japanese propagandist, Tokyo Rose; corres. with the National Patriotic League re. Eisenhower's censure of Patton in the slapping incident involving a hospitalized soldier; to Surles re. censorship policies in the European theater; various public relations requests, including an Indian "Warrior of the Year" award for Eisenhower]

SURLES, A. D. (3) [Aug. 1942 - Nov. 1943] [corres. re. the following: requests and appeals ranging from unions to a Mother's Day organization to a Communist group, military campaigns and public opinion, the G.I.'s attitude toward war stories published in the U.S., dual censorship, on-going problems with public relations and press personnel, the need for accurate reporting and commonsense censorship, effects of misrepresentation of facts on Allied unity, methods for making journalists more patriotic and disciplined, the negative effects of creating "newspaper heroes," censoring newspaper stories and films]

SWEETLAND, Monroe [national committeeman, Democratic National Committee for Oregon; corres. re. Eisenhower's name appearing on the Oregon ballot as a Democratic presidential primary candidate]

SWITZER, J. S. [military colleague; personal corres.]

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard (1) [May 1951 - June 1952] [NY public relations and policy consultant; chairman, NY State Racing Commission; War Dept. consultant; newspaperman; corres. re. current events, attitudes, and political matters; corres. re. Eisenhower's "talking too much"; personal corres.]

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard (2) [June 1948 - April 1951] [corres. re. current events and

political matters; a book review from The Sunday Times, London, criticizing Eisenhower's book, Crusade in Europe, and including a reference to Kay Summersby's book, Eisenhower Was My Boss; personal corres.]

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard (3) [Feb. 1947 - May 1948] [personal corres.; corres. re. the Medal of Merit award for Swope]

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard (4) [July 1942 - Jan. 1947] [an article from Harper's Magazine, "Military Occupation Can't Succeed"; corres. re. Eisenhower's acceptance of the Freedom House Award]

SYMINGTON, W. Stuart (1) [March 1950 - April 1952] [administrator, Reconstruction Finance Corp.; chairman, National Security Resources Board; first Secretary of the Air Force; corres. re. the offer to Eisenhower of the position of Commissioner of Baseball; a letter, unidentified writer, sent to Lyndon Johnson re. Gen. MacArthur's political speech in Austin, Texas; corres. re. military and political topics; personal corres.]

SYMINGTON, W. Stuart (2) [Feb. 1949 - Feb. 1950] [Symington re. Russian long-range guided missiles, German scientists and missile technology, American missile test schedules, and military readiness; Symington to Secretary of Defense Johnson re. Russia's atomic bomb capabilities and the imperative to increase the U.S. Air Force's retaliatory and defense forces; corres. re. military budgets and interservice rivalries; Symington to Secretary of Defense Forrestal re. the Air Force's desegregation policy; a Symington memorandum for Forrestal re. the capabilities of the B-36 models; personal corres.]

SYMINGTON, W. Stuart (3) [June 1946 - Jan. 1949] [Gen. Hoyt S. Vandenberg, USAF, to Symington re. the ineffectiveness of the Joint Chiefs of Staff in decision making; corres. re. interservice rivalries; corres. re. a proposal from Lord Trenchard re. a joint history of the American-British efforts in WWII; personal corres.]

- 114 TAB - TARR (Misc.) [Sol Taishoff re. a Harry C. Butcher article concerning Eisenhower's belief in free speech and a free press; to Don Tait, Spalding and Bros., re. the gift of a set of irons; corres. with Lucy Dickinson Talbert, one of Eisenhower's high school English teachers; personal corres. with Gen. Ralph Talbot, Jr.; corres. re. Dr. Joseph Tamburo De Bella, living in Palermo, Sicily, who served with the American forces in WWI and then lost his American citizenship]

TAS - TAYLOR, B. (Misc.)

TAYLOR, C. - TAYM (Misc.) [Lt. Col. Leland B. Taylor re. the link between nutrition and the military rejections in WWII because of mental defects; corres. with Maxwell Taylor, an English citizen, re. Anglo-American relations and rude American officers]

TEA - TER (Misc.) [B.H. ter Kuile re. the fate of Indonesia under Sukarno; Federico

Terrazas re. the West Point--Riverview Military Academy football game of 1911 in which both he and Eisenhower played; personal corres. with Martha and Herbert Terry; personal corres. with Gen. Thomas A. Terry]

TEX - THOMAS, C. (Misc.) [corres. with Cap. L. A. Thackrey re. a description of the U.S.S. ABILENE, KANSAS and its armament; corres. re. Gen. Sylvanus Thayer's contributions to West Point; Hans Thenen re. the efficacy of religious programming for the "Voice of America"; corres. with Gen. F.H. Theron of Field Marshal Smut's South African forces and a reference to an Eisenhower nickname, "Ikus Africanus"]

THOMAS, E. - THOMASA (Misc.) [Lt. Commander Frank H. Thomas re. taking Eisenhower ashore on Sicily; corres. with Henry M. Thomas, Jr., re. reshaping policies for more efficient medical services for the Armed Forces; corres. with Maud E. Thomas (*nee* Olden), one of Eisenhower's seventh grade classmates; Rod Thomas re. Eisenhower's role in getting golf balls for a G.I. in Frankfort]

THOMPSON, A. - THOMPSON, J. (Misc.) [corres. with Commander C.R. Thompson re. a bet with Churchill on the number of prisoners at Pantellaria; corres. with Edward K. Thompson, Life magazine, re. a potential article on Eisenhower's paintings; personal corres. with John McD. Thompson, West Point classmate]

THOMPSON, R. - THU (Misc.) [to Mrs. Anna M. Thomson, mother of five boys who served during WWII]

TIB - TITU (Misc.) [Renz Tille re. Eisenhower's use of yogurt; to C. Arthur Tilt re. a 20-gauge skeet gun; Harold H. Tittman re. Eisenhower's audience with Pope Pius XII; corres. with Elmer St. John Titus, one of Eisenhower's Camp Colt men]

TOB - TOMPKINS, C. (Misc.) [Judith Tom re. the story of a boxing match between Eisenhower and a pro-boxer named "Frankie Brown" (Knute Rockne); personal corres. with D-Day baby Dwight D. Tomkins; personal corres. with Charles H. Tompkins]

TOMPKINS, L. - TOR (Misc.) [personal corres. with Guy Tonkin, including information about Eisenhower's mother]

TOS - TRA (Misc.) [corres. with Ruth Ellen (Mrs. James W.) Totten re. the death of her father, Gen. George Patton; Col. George L. Townsend re. the need for better diagnostic examinations for military personnel having dysentery; personal corres. with Townsend)

115 TRE - TRIB (Misc.) [corres. re. Lt. Ernest Tresch, one of Eisenhower's WWII pilots]

TRIP - TS (Misc.) [the directive to Naval Force Commander, Commodore Thomas Hope Troubridge, re. the assault on Oran; a Robert C. Roarke article re. Eisenhower's "special tax privilege" on his WWII memoirs]

TUA - TURNER, R. (Misc.)

TURNER, T. - TY (Misc.) [to Mrs. Millard E. Tydings re. nurses aides wearing Army officer's insignia denoting rank; personal corres. with Harry "Dirk" Tyler, former Abilene acquaintance; Howard D. Tyner re. the possible application of atomic energy to tank warfare]

TAFT, Robert A. [senator, Ohio; corres. re. a Taft request for information about U.S. soldiers serving under Eisenhower's command at SHAPE]

TAYLOR, Floyd [Director, American Press Institute]

TAYLOR, Henry J. (1) [Sept. 1948 - Jan. 1952] [journalist and radio commentator; copies of several of his speeches and broadcasts re. the state of America]

TAYLOR, Henry J. (2) [Aug. 1946 - Jan. 1948] [a copy of Taylor's story, "Patton's Version of the Sicilian Slapping Incident"; a copy of the Roosevelt-Marshall-OVERLORD memorandum re. Eisenhower's appointment to the command; copies of two Taylor radio talks]

TAYLOR, Maxwell D. [U.S. Commander, Berlin; Asst. Chief of Staff, EUCOM; Superintendent, U.S. Military Academy; corres. re. West Point's academic gown; personal corres.; Taylor re. the function of the proposed Allied Commission to Italy; Taylor re. the following: Marshal Badoglio and the armistice, Badoglio's concern with food shortages in Rome, the Italian declaration of war on Germany]

TAYLOR, Robert K. [Commander, Allied Air Forces, Northern Europe]

TEDDER, Arthur (1) [Dec. 1948 - May 1952] [Deputy Supreme Commander, WWII; Marshal of the Royal Air Force; close friend; to Richard "Widget" Tedder, Eisenhower's godson, re. a puppy; personal corres. with Tedder and his wife, "Topsy"; corres. re. the negative British criticism of Eisenhower's book, Crusade in Europe]

TEDDER, Arthur (2) [May 1946 - Sept. 1948] [to Tedder re. a letter of commendation for Col. James Gault, Eisenhower's Military Assistant; to Tedder re. the proposed Fellowship of British-U.S. comrades; Tedder's remarks about Anglo-American unity during WWII, given when he received the Freedom of the City in London; personal corres.]

TEDDER, Arthur (3) [Dec. 1942 - March 1946] [Tedder re. the publishing of Butcher's diary in London's Sunday papers; Tedder re. military operations in the Saar region; Tedder re. Gen. Montgomery's lack of decisive action and command problems; a memorandum from Gen. Spaatz re. target priorities for Strategic Air Forces; to Tedder re. plans for the employment of Air Forces in OVERLORD and the leadership of the air operations; corres. re. the authorization for Tedder to wear the American ribbon for

service in North Africa with three stars; Tedder re. the weaknesses of a proposed Mediterranean strategy; Tedder re. an ill-advised Patton message; personal corres.]

TENNEY, Clesen H. [West Point classmate and military colleague; personal corres.]

TEXAS COMPANY, THE [the Texaco oil company]

116 THOMPSON, Clark W. [congressman, Texas; military colleague; personal corres.]

THOMPSON, Dorothy [author and newspaper columnist; corres. re. the Middle East; corres. re. the political and military implications of the atomic bomb]

THOMPSON, Paul W. [Chief, Information and Education Division, European Theater; a copy of Army Talks devoted to an understanding of the USSR and the Red soldier]

THOMPSON, Percy W. [father of Barbara Eisenhower, Eisenhower's daughter-in-law; personal corres.]

THORNTON, Dan [governor, Colorado; personal corres.]

TRAMMELL, Niles [president, NBC]

TREES, Merle J. [president, The Commercial Club of Chicago]

TREGOR, Nison A. [military sculptor; corres. re. a number of plaster and bronze busts of general officers, including Eisenhower, as to ownership]

TRENCHARD, (Lord) [Marshal of the Royal Air Force; corres. re. a joint Anglo-American history of WWII; corres. re. St. Paul's Cathedral and the Roll of Honor of American dead to be placed there]

TRUMAN, Harry S. (1) [Jan. 1951 - April 1952] [President, United States; Eisenhower's letter of resignation from the SHAPE assignment; corres. re the following: morale in Turkey and Greece, de Gaulle's criticism of NATO and American policy, the financial crises in France and Britain, the French fear of Germany, the importance of the Lisbon meeting as to European solidarity, the necessity for a political and economic unity of Europe, the role of Great Britain in the European Defense Force; Truman's statement on relieving MacArthur of the Far East command; Eisenhower re. the use of Averell Harriman as his special Washington contact; a draft of a letter to Truman outlining Eisenhower's view of the world situation viz. the Soviet Union and the United States]

TRUMAN, Harry S. (2) [Jan. 1949 - Dec. 1950] [Truman re. the scope of Eisenhower's authority with regard to U.S. Forces in Europe; notes for a revision of the National Security Act and a reorganization of the Defense Department]

TRUMAN, Harry S. (3) [Aug. 1946 - Nov. 1948] [Eisenhower's letter of retirement from the military; Eisenhower re. the death of Truman's mother; Robert P. Patterson, Secretary of War, to Truman re. the permanent ranks of generals Bradley and Spaatz; Ambassador Pawley's letter to Truman re. the success of the Eisenhowers' visit to Brazil; personal corres.]

TRUMAN, Harry S. (4) [May 1945 - July 1946] [suggested War Department paragraphs for the "State of the Union" message; corres. re. the following: the transfer of control of German government from U.S. military to civil authority, the care and welfare of Jewish and other displaced persons, the future dispersal of such groups; the Earl G. Harrison report on the conditions and needs of displaced persons in Western Europe; Truman's message to the Allied Forces following the German surrender]

TRUSCOTT, Lucian K. [military colleague; founder of the American Rangers; Truscott re. problems involving displaced persons in Germany; corres. re. recruitment of veterans for the peace time Army; Truscott re. the following: weather, equipment, and personnel problems in Italy, the need for younger infantry officers, the use of pack animals, the difficulty of movement, and communications; Truscott re. conditions at Kasserine involving equipment, organization, leadership, and losses]

TUCKER, William H., Jr. [military engineer; personal corres.]

TUNNEY, Gene [former boxing champion; NY businessman; personal corres.]

TYSON, Levering [president, Muhlenberg College]

- 117 UE - UNITED N (Misc.) [Kevin McCann to Adelaide Ullian re. Eisenhower and the United World Federalists; corres. with Richard "Dick" F. Underwood, one of Eisenhower's WWII pilots]

UNITED O - US (Misc.) [corres. and materials re. the United World Federalists; to Major General R.E. Urquhart re. the outstanding record of the First British Airborne Division and its decimation at Arnhem]

ULIO, James A. [Adjutant General, the War Department; corres. re. promotions and unit citations; corres. re. the thousands of American boys and girls pledging support to Eisenhower and the armies of his command]

UNANDER, Sigfrid B. [chairman, Republican State Central Committee, Oregon; to Unander re. his reasons for non-political involvement; other political corres.]

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (1) [May 1949 – March 1952] [roster of the class of 1915; corres. re. the cadet cheating scandal of 1951]

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (2) [June 1947 - March 1949]
[Eisenhower's messages to the Corps re. the Army-Navy games for both 1947 and 1948; corres. with Col. Earl H. Blaik, USMA football coach, re. the defeat of Navy; Gen. Maxwell D. Taylor's booklet, West Point: Its Objectives and Methods; corres. re. the interchange of classes at the Service Academies; personal corres.]

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (3) [Nov. 1945 - May 1947] [a preliminary draft of an Eisenhower statement on the role West Point played in the victories of WWII; corres. with Col. Earl H. Blaik re. the value of football at West Point; Eisenhower's messages to the Corps re. the Army-Navy games for both 1945 and 1946; Eisenhower's letters to the first classmen on the Army team re. enticements from professional team recruiters and the West Point spirit; corres. re. changing the West Point-Notre Dame football schedule; corres. re. the West Point Honor System and the addition of applied psychology to the curriculum]

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY (4) [1935 - Oct. 1945] [to General Maxwell D. Taylor re. his appointment as superintendent of West Point and some views on the Academy's program; the yearbook entry on Eisenhower from the 1915 Howitzer; the foreword to the 20-year anniversary book of the Class of 1915]

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY [Admiral J.L. Holloway, Jr., superintendent of the Naval Academy, re. a proposed military history text to be used by all Service Academies; a report on the basic indoctrinal and educational measures in effect at the Academy]

VAC - VANDEG (Misc.) to Basilio Valdez re. the basic concepts of the Philippine Islands Defense Plan; John Valente re. saffron and Eisenhower's soup recipe]

VANDEK - VANDU (Misc.) [Mrs. Jacqueline vandenBerg re. the day she kissed Eisenhower in the Hague; Gen. I.A. Aler, the Netherlands Air Force, re. a spiritual life conference for military chaplains; William Van Dusen re. carfloats and the role of tugboat men in building the Normandy harbors and towing supplies]

- 118 VANF - VANW (Misc.) [personal corres. with Gen. James A. Van Fleet; corres. with Jhr. Ir. Van Lith de Jeude, Netherlands Minister of War, re. a report of the misconduct of American troops in the Nijmegen area; to C. Van Malsen re. his request to borrow the Netherlands Sword for display at an art exhibit; Gen. Daniel Van Voorhis re. the need for an accelerated program for training divisions; personal corres. with Van Voorhis]

VANZ - VAW (Misc.) [corres. with Pfc. John T. Varano re. leadership and responsibility; a report to Jorge Vargas, secretary to President Quezon, re. the organization of the Philippine Army and the Defense Plan; corres. re. Dr. Frank Vassar and an ointment for treating radiation burns; to Marshal Vassilievski re. the new Leningrad offensive; eight-year-old Dicky Vawser re. methods for winning the war in Korea]

VE - VIAL (Misc.) [an Eisenhower memorandum re. a proposal to transfer to the Veteran's Administration a soldier's entire Army record of service upon his discharge; personal corres. with Georg Vetlesen re. fishing in Norway]

VIAN - VIN (Misc.) [the text of King Victor Emanuel III's 1943 speech to the Italian people following the Armistice; corres. with R. Postill re. permission to name a student dormitory at Victoria College "Eisenhower Hall"; personal corres. with Col. Frank J. Vida; corres. with F. Vidron, a French conservation official who arranged a shooting party for Eisenhower; to Pierre Vignaud re. a hunt on his estate in Algeria]

VIR - VL (Misc.) [Eisenhower's copy of Lt. Col. John M. Virden and Maj. John R. Elting's "Battle of Gettysburg," material prepared for the Armed Forces Information School]

VOG - VOO (Misc.) [a photograph of a horse ridden by Eisenhower during WWII and corres. with its current owner, Martin Vogt, Switzerland; Elmer Von Feldt re. the decorations on the Netherlands Sword presented to Eisenhower by Queen Wilhelmina; the transcripts of the interrogations of Franz von Papen, former German Chancellor, and Hauptmann Franz von Papen, German officer, by SHAEF and Soviet officers; corres. with artist Harold Von Schmidt re. the gift of a Western painting]

VOR - VU (Misc.) [both business and personal corres. with Tracy S. Voorhees, Asst. Secretary of the Army; personal note to Sgt. Andrew Vrhovac, one of the GI's who flew home with Eisenhower on the "Sunflower II" in 1945; corres. with Carl Vrooman questioning the wisdom of Eisenhower's declaring a political affiliation; personal corres. with former SHAEF officer, Maj. Gen. Colwyn Vuilliamy]

VANDENBERG, Arthur H. [senator, Michigan; personal corres.]

VANDENBERG, Arthur H. (Jr.) [son of Sen. Vandenberg; a Vandenberg request for corroborative evidence from the Eisenhower--Sen. Vandenberg corres. re. a political smear, material to be used in a book about his father]

VANDENBERG, Hoyt S. [Chief of Staff, US Air Forces; Commanding Gen., Ninth Air Force; Vandenberg re. acceleration of NATO Air Force Programs; corres. re. a C-121 aircraft for Eisenhower's use; corres. re. the "Flying Wing" developed by Northrop; Vandenberg re. the Air Force's new policy of building an officer corps composed principally of college graduates; corres. re. Gen. Henry Miller, an officer involved in a D-Day indiscretion; corres. re. decreased air support from the 9th Air Force for the 12th Army Group]

VAN ZEELAND, Paul [Minister of Foreign Affairs, Belgium; chairman of the Council of the Atlantic Pact; corres. re. North Atlantic Council matters]

VAUGHAN, Harry H. [Major General; Military Aide to President Truman; to Vaughan]

re. pending authorization for a blue dress uniform for the Army; personal corres.]

VINSON, Carl [congressman, Georgia; chairman, Armed Services Committee; W. Stuart Symington, Secretary of the Air Force, to Vinson re. the adequacy of the radar system and the types of aircraft required for adequate aerial defense of the U.S.; a confidential memorandum to Vinson re. the military Unification Report; several draft versions of this document; to Vinson re. the necessity for enactment of the WAC Bill]

- 119 WACHS - WALCO (Misc.) [to Mason D. Wade re. the United World Federalists; corres. with James W. Wadsworth re. the progress of the proposed legislation for UMT; corres. with Wilfred C. Wagner re. a relief wood carving of Eisenhower]

WALD - WALL (Misc.) [corres. with O.W. Walker, a WWI veteran, re. a request for Eisenhower to collect on a German certificate of deposit for him; corres. with Thomas J. Wall re. a WWII Army officer's cap made of "Allied furs"]

WALLACE, B. - WALLACE, S. (Misc.) [a letter to DeWitt Wallace of Reader's Digest re. a proposed series of articles on the American way of life]

WALLACH - WALS (Misc.) [corres. with Franklin J. Walsh re. the 3118th Signal Service Battalion's signal work for SHAEF]

WALT - WAN (Misc.) [corres. with A.B. Walters, an Abilene school friend; corres. with Anna N. Walters, an Abilene school classmate; W.Wannowsky re. conditions in Russia]

WARB - WARREN, E. (Misc.) [corres. with John R. Ward re. the Busitail fishing lure; corres. with a youthful admirer, Michael Ward; corres. with R. Bruce Warden re. a painting of Mt. Eisenhower; Albert L. Warner re. Eisenhower's role in the determination of the line of the occupation border between Russia and the Western powers; corres. with first-grader Claudia Warren re. her invitation to the Eisenhowers to attend the class Christmas program]

WARREN, G. - WATK (Misc.) [corres. with George E. Warren, Columbia trustee, re. a variety of university concerns; a message of encouragement to farm workers re. their role in the war effort; to R. Gordon Wasson re. the negative effects of government-financed support for higher education; personal corres. with Beatrice Patton Waters, daughter of George Patton]

WATS - WD (Misc.) [corres. with Mark S. Watson, Baltimore Sun, re. several of his news stories and his review of Crusade in Europe; corres. with Hillary G. Watts re. providing military recruits with a strong sense of the duties of citizenship]

WEA - WEG (Misc.) [corres. with Spike Webb, boxing instructor at the U.S. Naval Academy, re. athletics and physical fitness in the military]

WEI - WEL (Misc.) [Congressman Samuel A. Weiss' report on European conditions, American aid, and military morale; corres. with J.F. Wellemeyer re. federal aid to education; Edward O. Welles re. Eisenhower's treatment of the campaign in the Dodecanese Islands in Crusade in Europe; Mrs. George C. Welton re. the lack of credit in Crusade in Europe for the 106th Division's role in the Battle of the Bulge]

WEM - WESTERF (Misc.) [W.J. Wenham re. Eisenhower's reprieve of a convicted black American soldier sentenced to death, the Tech. 5 (NMI) Leroy Henry case; corres. with Mary Louise Wentworth re. her painted miniature of Eisenhower's mother Ida; a note of encouragement sent to Walter Reed Hospital to Philip Wermuth, the young son of an American soldier]

WESTERM - WEYL (Misc.) [personal corres. with Ethel Westermann, Army nurse; corres. with Dr. Alexander Wetmore re. Eisenhower's gift of a Breton doll to the Smithsonian Institute; personal corres. with Otto R. Wetzel, a family connection; personal corres. with Winifred "Winnie" Wetzel (nee Williams), a high school classmate; corres. with Col. A.M. "Babe" Weyland re. his book on the modern Olympics]

WEYM - WHA (Misc.) corres. with Col. James P. Wharton re. Eisenhower's painting interests; corres. with H.E. Whay re. the Tank Corps]

- 120 WHE - WHITC (Misc.) [two political articles based on Eisenhower's Presidential aspirations; corres. with John W. Wheeler re. a photograph of a Chief Blackhawk oil painting that Eisenhower wanted to use as a model; corres. with H.W. Whicker re. a hand-carved pipe featuring an Indian head and fish design and some Eisenhower comments on his own paintings; H.W. Whicker re. the purpose of education; corres. with Cap. J.C. Whitaker re. his classification on the promotions list]

WHITE, A. - WHITE, S. (Misc.) [corres. with Col. Arthur A. White re. his promotion potential; a personal note to Pvt. Robert F. White, one of the G.I.'s who accompanied Eisenhower home on "Sunflower II" in 1945; personal corres. with Col. Samuel White, a friend from the Philippine days]

WHITE, T. - WHITEL (Misc.) [corres. with Tom White, former Tank Corps bugler, re. a special series of postage stamps to honor Gen. George Patton and tankers generally; corres. with Mrs. William White re. venison mincemeat]

WHITF - WHITN (Misc.) [a report from Lawrence Whiting re. manufacturing and financial conditions in Europe; LeRoy Whitman, Army and Navy Journal, re. Gen. Pershing; Cornelius Vanderbilt Whitney, Ass't. Sec'y. of the Air Force, re. Eisenhower as a Presidential candidate in 1948]

WHITT - WIG (Misc.) [corres. with Who's Who in America re. Eisenhower's

biographical sketch; corres. with Peter Whyte re. an Eisenhower copy of a painting; a memorandum submitted by Allen Wight, counsel for Hickey and Co., a Texas construction firm, requesting the impeachment of the members of the Supreme Court; corres. with Lord Wigram re. Eisenhower's attendance at the Cup Tie Final at Wembley]

WILB - WILH (Misc.) [corres. with C.L. Wilcox re. shoes and Augusta; personal corres. with Claire Wilcox, former Abilene acquaintance; a personal note to Sgt. Bruce E. Wilds, one of the G.I.'s who accompanied Eisenhower home on "Sunflower II" in 1945; to Sen. Alexander Wiley re. the situation of German citizens in the American Zone in the coming winter; corres. with Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands]

WILK - WILLIAMS, C. (Misc.) [Alan D. Wilkes re. six "synex" film strips of Eisenhower touring North Ireland; Eisenhower's critical notes for Col. A.S. Williams, Army War College, re. the text of a lecture; Charles Rhoads Williams, financial analyst, re. a variety of business-finance-related topics and Eisenhower speeches; corres. with Clyde Williams, Bronson Reel Co., re. repair of Eisenhower's J.A. Coxé reel]

WILLIAMS, D. - WILLIAMS, H. (Misc.) [corres. with Douglas Williams, The Daily Telegraph, re. publication of the "Butcher Diary," and an Eisenhower criticism of the work; corres. with Miss E.F.M. Williams re. the gift of her personal fishing reel; corres. with George C. Williams re. the gift of a mirror ash tray with Indian peace pipe design; an extract from a 1918 report on conditions, training, and personnel at Camp Colt; Harry J. Williams, Wilson and Co., re. the company's food kitchen and Eisenhower's soup recipe; personal corres. with Harry J. Williams, an Abilene boyhood friend; personal corres. with Henry C. Williams, sergeant who served as Eisenhower's private waiter and handyman during WWII, incl. Eisenhower's attempt to get Williams a role on the "Amos and Andy" show]

WILLIAMS, J. - WILLIAMS, W. (Misc.) personal corres. with John H.C. Williams, West Point classmate; corres. with John L. B. Williams of Bobbs-Merrill re. requirements for publishing his war memoir; to Maj. Gen. Paul L. Williams requesting material relevant to the development of the Troop Carrier Command in Europe during WWII; personal corres. with Pelagius Williams, principal at Abilene High School and one of Eisenhower's history teachers, incl. an Eisenhower statement appraising his Abilene background and its impact on his life; personal note to Robert L. Williams, West Point classmate; a personal note from Col. Sidney Williams re. Eisenhower's character and political aspirations]

WILLIAMSON - WILSON, F. (Misc.) letter of encouragement to Russell H. Williamson re. physical handicaps; Eisenhower's personal tribute to the memory of Wendell Wilkie; corres. with Robert T. Wilkie re. food rations for German prisoners; corres. with Sgts. A.L. Williams and Arno J. Mayer re. the lift into Washington given them by Mrs. Eisenhower; Chester Wilmot, BBC war correspondent, re. questions related to operations in Europe from D-Day to VE-Day to discuss with Eisenhower;

personal corres. with Cliff E. Wilson, a WWI veteran and father of three WWII veterans]

WILSON, G. - WILSON, W. (Misc.) Joseph T. Wilson re. the following: a Constitutional crisis involving Federal powers, socialism, and world government; corres. with Lyle C. Wilson, United Press Assoc., re. a Harry Hopkins' quote relative to Eisenhower's political affiliation; Lt. Col. Walter E. Wilson re. Eisenhower's resigning the warrants Wilson was issued at Camp Colt; Cap. William I. Wilson re. design possibilities for a proposed service medal to commemorate the occupation of Germany]

- 121 WIM - WITT (Misc.) [corres. re. Arthur J. Windham, crew chief on Eisenhower's planes during WWII; a copy of Arthur Winstead's HR 7056, a bill providing persons entering the military service the right to choose the racial makeup of the unit in which they would serve; corres. with H.E. Wirth, a Camp Colt associate; Gen. Floyd L. Parks re. corres. with Otto H. Withoff, a Camp Colt associate; corres. with Cub Scout Walter Witschey who interviewed Eisenhower for a newspaper story]

WITTE - WOLFE (Misc.) [personal corres. with Dorothy Witter, an Eisenhower cousin; personal corres. with Mamie Witter, an Eisenhower cousin; corres. with A. Irving Witz re. unauthorized use of an Eisenhower letter by the Emerson Radio Co.; Don M. Wolfe re. the problem of peace; personal corres. with Col. P.T. ("Tommy") Wolfe; corres. with R.S. Wolfe re. a hand-painted plate commemorating the Air Force Association]

WOLFF - WOOD, C. (Misc.) [corres. with Matthew Woll, American Federation of Labor, re. the off-shore procurement program in Europe; corres. with Lt. D.E. Wollner re. Eisenhower's Stover relatives; corres. with Mrs. Alice Cox (Charles) Wood re. why Bible reading was important to Eisenhower]

WOOD, F. - WOOD, W. (Misc.) [personal corres. with Gen. John S. ("P") Wood; corres. with Robert E. Wood, crew chief on Eisenhower's plane, "Sunflower"; documents relating to Col. Robert J. Wood's character and military expertise; corres. with Sidney B. Wood re. the unauthorized use of Eisenhower's name in advertising a laundry service]

WOODA - WORR (Misc.) [corres. re. a painting, "The Aftermath of War," presented to Eisenhower by the artist, Michael Atilov Woronzoff]

WORS - WY (Misc. [corres. with Maj. Ludson D. ("Goop") Worsham re. the departure of Red Blaik from the West Point football program; corres. with James D. Worthington and his boys' Sunday School class re. their prayers for the war leaders of WWII; to C.O. Wright, editor of the Kansas Teacher, re. W.A. Stacey, former Abilene superintendent of schools and one of Eisenhower's teachers; corres. with Maj. Douglas E. Wright re. Crusade in Europe; a copy of Vice Admiral Jerauld Wright's article, "The

North Atlantic Treaty Organization”; corres. with Stan Wright of the Wright and McGill Rod Co. re. tackle and other fishing products; corres. with Tang Wu, Charge d’Affaires of the Chinese Legation in Cairo, re. the successful visit of a Chinese Military Mission to North Africa; corres. with Maj. Gen. I.T. Wyche re. his request for command of an Army Corps; Cap. B.B. Wygant asking Eisenhower to speak out against Hoover’s recommendation that the U.S. repudiate its Atlantic Pact obligations; corres. with Nancy Dorer Wylie re. her father, Richard J. Dorer, one of Eisenhower’s West Point classmates]

WACHTEL, W. W. [president, Calvert Distillers Corp.; Wachtel re. several hundred suggested slogans for Eisenhower’s campaign use]

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan [“Skinny”; Theater Commander, Corregidor; Gen. Wainwright re. the necessity for War Dept. implementation of better policies for developing leadership and military character in the postwar Army]

WALKER, Walton H. [“Walk”; military colleague and longtime friend; Commander, U.S. XX Corps; Commanding Gen., Eighth Army, stationed in Japan; letter of condolence to Walker’s wife, Carolyn, following his death in Korea; personal corres.; Walker re. his trip to Luxembourg for Gen. Patton’s funeral]

WALSH, James L. [president of the American Ordnance Assoc.; West Point class, 1909]

WALTER, John C. [president, The Alvey-Ferguson Co.; corres. re. Columbia Univ. affairs]

WALTERS, Raymond [president, University of Cincinnati]

- 122 WAR COUNCIL (1) [in August, 1949, the group’s name changed to Armed Forces Policy Council; reports and memoranda re. the following: U.S. Global Communications, a program to achieve reductions in military expenditures, Sec’y. of Defense Louis Johnson’s statement on the functions and procedures of the War Council, the Military Sea Transportation Service, the allocation of West Point and Annapolis graduates to the Air Force]

WAR COUNCIL (2) [reports and memoranda re. the following: national military establishment representation in foreign countries, the Civilian Components Policy Board, assignment of medical personnel to the Air Force and joint use of resident training facilities, a national recognition of the success of the Berlin airlift, a draft of comments and recommendations for the National Security Council related to the CIA and the coordination of national intelligence activities, responsibility for monitoring military policies in the field of civil aeronautics, the development of new transport-type aircraft]

WAR COUNCIL (3) [reports and memoranda re. the following: the status of SANACC, the status of matters considered by the War Council and the Committee of Four Secretaries for the first three months of the year, civilian orientation courses on military policy and organization, functions and procedures of the War Council and the Committee of Four Secretaries, objectives and costs of foreign military assistance, negotiations with the United Kingdom for a long-range proving ground for guided missiles, an NSC-initiated survey of the CIA for evaluating structure, administration, activities, inter-agency relationships, and national security, the desirability of Army and Air Force Stock Funds, internal security]

WAR COUNCIL (4) reports and memoranda re. U.S. policies governing the use of new weapons and the release of information about such weapons to the general public]

WARD, Orlando ["Pink"; Chief of Military History; Commander, 1st Armored Div.; Eisenhower's comments on Strategic Planning for Coalition Warfare, 1939-42, part of The U.S. Army in WWII history series; corres. re. the following: Eisenhower's concerns on letting personality figure too strongly into the writing of objective history, the need for a correction of errors in contemporary reference works, the exchange of official SHAEF documents with the British; personal corres. re. leadership]

WARNER, Rawleigh [chairman, Pure Oil Company]

WARREN, George E. [Columbia trustee; Warren re. a pair of corn-fiber socks; personal corres.]

WATKINS, Morris W. [executive secretary, Alumni Federation of Columbia]

WATSON, Arthur K. ["Dick"; vice-president, IBM World Trade Corp.; corres. re. an IBM typewriter]

WATSON, Thomas J. (1) [May 1950 - April 1952] [close friend; president, IBM; Columbia trustee; corres. re. to Columbia, the American Assembly, and Eisenhower's position; personal corres.]

WATSON, Thomas J. (2) [Sept. 1949 - April 1950] [a Watson statement re. his non-backing of Eisenhower for President]

WATSON, Thomas J. (3) [June 1948 - Aug. 1949] [an itemized bill listing purchases of clothing by Watson for Eisenhower; corres. re. the university budget, organizing the Columbia Associates, and other university affairs; personal corres.]

WATSON, Thomas J. (4) [Sept. 1947 - May 1948] [to Watson re. a wardrobe for the Columbia job; a profile of Watson written for Forbes magazine; corres. re. Eisenhower's position at Columbia; personal corres.]

WATSON, Thomas J. (5) [Nov. 1945 - Aug. 1947] [corres. re. the following Columbia

topics: Mrs. Eisenhower's desire to inspect the president's house, finding a country place for the Eisenhowers, questions concerning social duties for Mrs. Eisenhower, Eisenhower's request for a personal aide with security clearance; a souvenir booklet re. Eisenhower's return to the U.S. in 1945]

WATSON, Thomas J. Jr. [vice-president, IBM; corres. re. a portrait of Eisenhower carved from pine; Watson re. shooting at the Moskeeter Gun Club]

- 123 WATT, Richard (Mrs.) [Porter, Tony] [Margery; a Wren (W.R.N.S., Women's Royal Naval Service) working in the Admiralty; friend of Kay Summersby; personal corres.; references to Summersby]

WEDEMEYER, A. C. (1) [July 1947 - Oct. 1951] [Commanding Gen., 6th Army; Director of Army's Plans and Operations Div.; Commanding Gen. of U.S. Forces in China; corres. re. the following: the VISTA project, Wedemeyer's retirement from the Army, Eisenhower's continuing interest in the future plans of Sgt. Cargill, a favorite member of his personal household staff, the Col. Powers' case involving misappropriations of government property; an Atlantic Monthly article re. Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe; personal corres.]

WEDEMEYER, A. C. (2) [July 1943 - May 1947] [corres. re. two lectures Wedemeyer was giving in England; corres. re. various military concerns in China and the lack of supplies; to Wedemeyer re. the progress of the Italian campaign and the role of an Allied commander-in-chief; Wedemeyer re. the improved teamwork shown by the Chiefs of Staff at conferences with the British and the creation of the Southwest Asia Theater; Wedemeyer's memoranda on the following: "Observer's Report" on OPERATION HUSKY, an analysis of British-American Staff Planning, a personal character assessment for Gen. Marshall of the HUSKY commanders, and a detailed narrative report of the HUSKY operation]

WELLS, Kenneth D. (1) [Dec. 1949 - April 1952] [president, Freedoms Foundation; corres. re. a beef shipment to Eisenhower; to Wells re. the use of the "V" symbol during WWII; Wells re. "Our Freedoms in Action" and other Freedom Foundation programs]

WELLS, Kenneth D. (2) [Feb. 1949 - Nov. 1949] [corres. re. the following: the establishment of Freedoms Foundation, the awards program, and the intention of naming the prizes the "Eisenhower Freedom Awards"]

WESTROPP, Victor J. E. [Deputy Adjutant General at British Hdqtrs., New Delhi, India; British officer at AFHQ; personal corres. with both the general and his wife Elspeth, a driver in the British Motor Transport Corps and friend of Kay Summersby; Malise Westropp, Eisenhower's first godchild; references to Summersby]

WETZEL, Frank J. [an Eisenhower cousin; served in North Africa; personal corres.]

WHEATON, Harry J. [military colleague; personal corres.]

WHITE, Carl M. [Director of Libraries and Dean of the Library School, Columbia; corres. re. a variety of library concerns and the cataloging-shelving of Eisenhower's personal book collection]

WHITE, Charles M. [president, Republic Steel; two documents re. Sen. Robert A. Taft's voting record on foreign affairs; corres. re. the following: labor-management relations, the Hoover Commission Report, political topics, incl. Taft, and the American Assembly]

WHITE, Isaac D. [Commanding Gen., The Armored Center; Commanding Gen., 2nd Armored Div.; corres. re. the quality of American tank equipment as compared to that of the German]

WHITE, Walter [N.A.A.C.P. official; corres. re. military segregation during WWII; a newspaper article by White, "Eisenhower and Civil Rights"]

WHITE, William L. [editor, Emporia Gazette; corres. re. Eisenhower's refusal to announce his candidacy for the Presidency; corres. re. a tank sergeant named Culin who had the idea for a device that would allow tanks to ram through obstacles in Normandy]

WHITELEY, John F. M. ["Jock"; member of Eisenhower's AFHQ staff; Deputy Asst. Chief of Staff, SHAEF; commandant, National Defense College (Canada); Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff; personal corres. with both Gen. Whiteley and his wife Margaret; corres. re. government crises in Britain and labor strikes in the U.S.; to Whiteley re. the consequences of Italy's failure to declare war]

WHITNEY, George [chairman of the board, J.P. Morgan and Co.; to Whitney re. the purpose of and the necessity for collective security; corres. re. the following: a variety of subjects relating to the American business scene and the economy generally, political questions, foreign and domestic policies, the lack of fundamental integrity in government]

124 WHITNEY, Robert B. [asst. vice-president, J.P. Morgan and Co.; corres. re. the American Assembly]

WICKERSHAM, Cornelius (1) [Jan. 1950 - April 1952] [partner in NY law firm, Cadwalader, Wickersham, and Taft; military colleague; Eisenhower's deputy in organizing the United States Group of the Control Council; considered a major architect of American military government in Europe; political corres.; personal corres. re. skeet shooting; corres. re. the Winant Volunteers]

WICKERSHAM, Cornelius (2) [Sept. 1948 - Dec. 1949] [corres. re. the Winant

Volunteers; corres. re. various fishing and shooting arrangements]

WICKERSHAM, Cornelius (3) [Nov. 1942 - Feb. 1948] [Wickersham's drafts on the Mediterranean-European phase of Military Government]

WILBY, Francis B. ["Brother"; Superintendent, West Point; personal corres.; corres. re. Eisenhower's message to the graduating class of 1944; Wilby re. a visit from Gen. Giraud and the coincidence of John Eisenhower's occupying the cadet room previously assigned to Gen. Pershing and Gen. MacArthur; to Wilby re. a recording of familiar West Point songs, incl. a reference to "Benny Havens Oh"]

WILLARD, Frank A. [NY investment firm; corres. re. "Free Slavic Legion," a proposal for full psychological warfare against Soviet Russia; a copy of Frank R. Barnett's pamphlet, "Cold War, Atomic War, or Free Slavic Legion?"; personal corres. re. golf and Blind Brook]

WILLIAMS, A. D. [an acquaintance from the Philippine days; personal corres.]

WILLIS, Algernon V. [British admiral; commander of Force "H" in the Mediterranean]

WILSON, Arthur R. [head of SOS forces supporting the Western Task Force; commanding general of the Atlantic and Mediterranean Base sections in the North African theater and later the Continental and Continental Advance Base sections; to Wilson re. the riding horses supplied to Eisenhower; personal corres.]

WILSON, Charles E. (1) [Jan. 1952 - April 1952] [president, General Motors; director, office of Defense Mobilization; copies of the fourth and fifth quarterly reports for the President: "Strength for the Long Run" re. defense mobilization and "Battle of Production"]

WILSON, Charles E. (2) [Sept. 1951 - Oct. 1951] [copies of three speeches delivered by Wilson: determining fair wages, industrial preparedness, and government controls vs. free competitive industry; Wilson's third quarterly report for the President: "Three Keys to Strength—Production, Stability, Free World Unity"]

WILSON, Charles E. (3) [June 1949 - Aug. 1951] [a copy of Wilson's first report to the President: "Building America's Might" re. the status of defense mobilization]

WILSON, H. Maitland ["Jumbo"; British Field Marshall; Commander of the Mediterranean campaign; member of the Combined Chiefs of Staff; personal corres. re. the following: political and military observations, both Wilson's and Eisenhower's books, personalities incl. Montgomery, Eisenhower's foreword for Wilson's book; corres. re. a joint British-American military history of WWII; corres. re. British concerns about Harry Butcher's "Diary" violating military security; corres. re. replacement difficulties related to the U.S. Fifth Army and the appointment of Gen. McNarney as Commanding General of the U.S. Mediterranean Theater of Operations;

corres. re. Eisenhower's two horses in North Africa; corres. re. the launching of ANVIL]

WINANT, John G. [U.S. ambassador to Great Britain; to Churchill re. the publication of Butcher's "Diary"; to Winant re. extension of the Visiting Forces Act of 1942; Winant re. good public relations in England involving American soldiers; to Winant re. the attachment of a non-military representative of the State Dept. to Eisenhower's Headquarters staff; Winant re. Eisenhower's success in coordinating the Allied Command in N. Africa; various invitations and honorary degrees]

- 125 WINCHELL, Walter [NY newspaper columnist and radio commentator; copies of several Winchell broadcast scripts; a radio broadcast script about American foreign policy mistakes re. the Soviet Union; a newspaper column about Eisenhower]

WINNACKER, R. A. [Chief Historian, OSD; corres. re. the merging of the American Military Institute and the Military Affairs journal with an institute to be created at Columbia; a memorandum re. the reorganization]

WISE, James De Camp [president, Columbia Associates; president, Bigelow-Sanford Carpet Co.; corres. re. Associates' activities]

WITSELL, Edward F. [director, Army Emergency Relief; The Adjutant General; corres. re. allowing Columbia access to Dept. of the Army records; corres. re. awarding the Distinguished Service Medal (Oak Leaf Cluster) to Lt. Gen. Charles D. Herron; to Gen. Witsell re. a recommendation for Maj. Ruth Briggs, one of Eisenhower's first WAC secretaries, to be commissioned in the regular Army; to Witsell re. Eisenhower's appreciation for some trophy display cases; to Witsell commending his excellent work as Adj. General; Witsell re. reduction of general officers; to Witsell re. Maj. Henry L. Dienna who commanded Eisenhower's train in Europe]

WOGAN, John B. ["Wog"; West Point classmate; Commanding General, 13th Armored Div.; manager of Oleen, North Carolina's Veterans Administration Hospital; corres. with Wogan's son, John Jr., re. an article about the "other side" of Eisenhower's days at West Point for the cadet publication, The Pointer; corres. re. the DSM and Silver Star awards for Wogan; personal corres. re. Wogan's medical condition]

WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS [material re. the following: the WAC Bill in Congress, recognition of the second Anniversary of the Woman's Army Corps, Eisenhower's 1943 statement praising the contributions made by WACs in Africa]

WOOD, Ben D. [director of Columbia's Bureau of Collegiate Educational Research; Wood re. the future of the Sand Point Special Devices Center; to Wood re. operational fields for a foundation, compiled as part of a study for the Ford Foundation; an excerpt from an Eisenhower letter to the Superintendent of West Point suggesting the addition of psychology to the cadet curriculum]

WOOD, John S. [congressman from Georgia; chairman of the committee on Un-American Activities; to Wood re. proposed legislation to combat subversive activities; to Wood re. the loyalty of American black soldiers during WWII; to Wood re. books available to Columbia students for use in the social sciences]

WOODRUFF, Robert W. [president, Coca Cola Co.; to Woodruff re. funding of medical schools; to Woodruff re. Eisenhower's "Observations on the American Scene"; personal corres.]

WORMSER, Felix E. [vice-president, St. Joseph Lead Co.; general chairman, the Columbia Engineering Development Program; Wormser re. lead mining and government controls; corres. re. the progress of the new Engineering Center; corres. and a clipping re. the first coast-to-coast hookup on television]

WRISTON, Henry M. [president, Brown University; corres. re. the Assoc. of American Universities' interest in subsidies for medical schools and the financing of higher education; Eisenhower's concerns with the troublesome aspects of federal aid for education]

WYMAN, Willard G. [close friend; Commanding General, IX Corps; Commanding General, 71st Div.; extensive personal corres. with both Gen. Wyman and his wife Ethel on a variety of topics incl. Mamie, families, mutual friends, and other subjects; Wyman re. psychological warfare; to Ethel Wyman re. Eisenhower's recipe for cooking steaks outdoors; Wyman re. Army-Navy relations with the American Legion; corres. re. John Eisenhower's capabilities as a soldier; corres. re. Wyman's reassignment from the Far East to Europe; to Wyman re. the Louisiana maneuvers]

126 XAN - YAN (Misc.) [corres. with Oleg Yadoff and the Diploma attesting to Eisenhower's election as Honorary Life Member of the French National Association of the Croix de Guerre; a congratulatory message to Yank magazine]

YAT - YOUNG, K. (Misc.) [personal corres. from Pearl Wetzel Yost, an Eisenhower cousin; a personal note from Frederick Youldon, the man who moved the resolution to confer the freedom of the city of London on Eisenhower; Mrs. Bruce Young re. her negative reaction to the financial campaign for the Eisenhower Foundation; Charles W. Young re. his criticism of remarks Eisenhower made to the St. Andrews Society; corres. with Mrs. Gordon R. Young (Dorothy) re. Columbia housing for John Eisenhower; personal corres. with Col. John Young with a reference to Kay Summersby]

YOUNG, L. - YU (Misc.) [notes of a telephone conversation with Sen. Milton R. Young re. Eisenhower's attempts to remain non-political; corres. with Gen. Gilbert A. Youngberg, retired USMA instructor, re. unification of U.S. military forces]

YATES, Charles R. [executive, Joshua Baily and Co.; personal corres. re. golf]

YOUNG, Howard [Howard Young Galleries, New York; personal corres.]

YOUNG, John Orr [NY public relations firm; corres. re. the Atlantic Union; materials re. Young's "Draft Eisenhower" advertising campaign]

YOUNG, Philip (1) [Oct. 1951 - May 1952] [Dean, Columbia's Graduate School of Business; corres. re. American Assembly plans and finances; corres and a newspaper article re. the purpose of the American Assembly and a group of Maine women who participated in it; personal corres.]

YOUNG, Philip (2) [March 1951 - Sept. 1951] [corres. re. the choice of topic for the second American Assembly; corres. re. criticism of the first American Assembly; corres. re. the progress being made in planning the Assembly]

YOUNG, Philip (3) [Nov. 1948 - Feb. 1951] [corres. re. the American Assembly and other university programs]

Z (Misc.) [John F. Zander re. locating the U.S. Air Academy in Sedalia, Mo.; personal note to William Zeitlin re. Manila friends; corres. with Michael Zemaney re. historical train documents from the Civil War era; an Eisenhower note re. Dr. Peter Zenkl, former Mayor of Prague, who escaped from Czechoslovakia]

ZANUCK, Darryl F. [Hollywood producer, 20th Century-Fox; Zanuck re. "why Eisenhower must run for the presidency"]

ZHUKOV, Georgi K. [Marshal of the Soviet Union; Commander-in-Chief, Soviet Forces in Germany; corres. re. the following: the appointment of Gen. Walter B. Smith as ambassador to the U.S.S.R., gifts exchanged, friendship, George Patton's death, Zhukov's proposed trip to the U.S., the Russian Order of Victory awarded Eisenhower; a Dept. of State report on the state of internal affairs in Russia]

ZOOK, George F. [president, American Council on Education; Zook re. several Congressional bills involving Un-American activities and universities]

SUBJECT SERIES

127 AIDS TO SURPRISE:

AIRCRAFT: "THE GENERAL IKE" [a narrative recounting the history of the B-17 "General Ike," its crew members, and its 70 combat missions]

AIRCRAFT: SHAEF & CHIEF OF STAFF [corres. re. decorations for the crew members of the Chief of Staff's personal aircraft; a list of the air crew; memoranda re.

standard operating procedures relevant to the Chief of Staff's crew, plane, and passengers]

AIRCRAFT: SHAPE (Columbine) [the log of the missions flown by the "Columbine"; corres. re. the creation of the columbine logo for DDE's plane; corres. re. the following: personnel of the air crew, a request for emergency transport for families of crew members, DDE re. a birthday gift replica of "Columbine" from the crew, a map of the Aerodrome de Villacoublay for use as an alternate landing site, a list of proposed changes for the galley area of the plane, a scale drawing of the plane's interior; a letter to Arthur Eisenhower re. gaining TWA's aid in providing maintenance and storage for DDE's plane in Paris]

APPOINTMENTS (MEMOS) [memoranda re. the following: plans for a photo shoot with the Eisenhowers at Marnes-la-Coquette, a meeting with Milton H. Taylor, a leader in the effort to pull black voters back into the Republican fold, information re. the completion of the Constellation "Columbine" assigned to DDE, a suggested plan for the division of DDE's time for meetings and other responsibilities at Columbia]

APPOINTMENTS (OFFICE) 1942-44 (1) [Aug. 1943 - Aug. 1944] [daily appointments for the following: DDE's recording for the Liberation of Europe, a meeting with representatives of the Belgian and Dutch governments and a delegation from Marshal Tito, lunch at Buckingham Palace, the May 15, 1944, presentation of plans, a demonstration at Salisbury Plain, a DDE visit to Gen. DeGaulle; visitors incl. Ernie Pyle, Bob Hope, Frances Langford, Al Jolson, Noel Coward; a meeting with Elmer Davis]

APPOINTMENTS (OFFICE) 1942-44 (2) [June 1942 - July 1943] [daily appointments for the following: meetings with Gen. Giraud; visitors incl. King George VI, Prince Bernhard, Bishop Spellman, Al Jolson, Mrs. Roosevelt, Ed Murrow; media recordings and two soldiers from Yank magazine; the Chinese Mission]

APPOINTMENT SCHEDULES (March 1948 - December 1950) (1) [the appointments timetable for 11/28/49 through 12/7/50, as well as preliminary schedules for Jan.-Oct., 1951; the calendar includes such events as a fishing trip to the Moisie, the Boy Scout Jamboree, the class of 1915 reunion at West Point, the dedication of the Cyclatron at Nevis, a dinner for the Shah of Iran, meetings for groups such as Red Cross, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Council on Foreign Relations, Columbia trustees, various Columbia functions, etc.; a notation on the reverse side of the page dated 4/28/50 re. DDE's wanting to talk about atomic subs resulting from a conversation with Dunning (probably John R. Dunning, dean of Columbia's Engineering School)]

APPOINTMENT SCHEDULES (March 1948 - December 1950) (2) [the appointments timetable for 3/9/49 through 11/18/49, as well as preliminary schedules for Jan.-Oct., 1950; the calendar includes such events as the Freedom Foundation awards presentation, a West Point football rally, Columbia football games, dinners for Pandit Nehru, Winston Churchill, and Pulitzer Prize winners, meetings of the Service

Academy Board, dedication of the Harlem YMCA, a Freedom and Democracy forum, a variety of university functions involving students, faculty, trustees, and alumni]

APPOINTMENT SCHEDULES (March 1948 – December 1950) (3) [the appointments timetable for 5/3/48 through 2/17/49, as well as preliminary schedules for Mar.-Dec., 1949; the calendar includes such events as a preview of the film Crusade in Europe, a roundtable of the Educational Policies Commission, a White House dinner for the News Photographers Assoc., lecturing on military history, arranging for a portrait, a dedication of Revolutionary tombstones, a Gridiron dinner, the West Point Society, speeches for the Newspaper Boys Thrift Club, the Columbia College Student Body, and the Boy Scouts, arrangements for various awards and honorary degrees, a number of education-related conferences, military dinners, and an extensive series of university functions and activities relative to his installation as president of Columbia University]

ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF [the announcement of the appointment of Eisenhower as Honorary President of Army Emergency Relief, the post formerly held by Gen. Pershing]

ATLAS OF THE WORLD BATTLE FRONTS IN SEMIMONTHLY PHASES to August 15, 1945 [a supplement to the Biennial Report of the Chief of Staff to the Secretary of War]

ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ENERGY (1) [DDE memoranda to the commanders in chief of Allied Land Forces of both Central and Northern Europe re. the placement of responsibility for plans and operations in the atomic field; a statement from the AEC re. its fellowship program and security clearances; Pattern of War in the Atomic Warfare Age, a report from the Advanced Study Branch Plans Group, U.S. Army P. & O. Div.; The Effects of the Atomic Bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, a report of the British Mission to Japan]

ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ENERGY (2) [The Absolute Weapon: Atomic Power and World Order, a publication of the Yale Institute of International Studies]

128 AUTOGRAPH LISTS (1) [A - K] [a listing of recipients of autographs, photos, and insignia at the time of DDE's departure from SHAPE]

AUTOGRAPH LISTS (2) [L - Z] [a continuation of the prior file]

AWARDS AND DECORATIONS (1) [corres. re. the following awards and decorations: The Order of the Liberator General San Martín, Grand Cross, and materials relating to State Department regulations re. the acceptance of foreign awards (Argentina); The Order of Merit, Grand Cross (Chile); The Golden Star of Victory of the White Lion, The Order of the White Lion, First Class, and The Czechoslovak Military Cross, 1939 (Czechoslovakia); The Order of the Elephant (Denmark); The Danish Hedgehog Emblem (Denmark); The Order of Solomon, Knight Grand Cross

with Cordon, and materials related to State Department policies re. foreign awards (Ethiopia)]

AWARDS AND DECORATIONS (2) [corres. re. the following awards and decorations: The Médaille Militaire (France); The Academy of Moral and Political Sciences of the Institute of France re. election to Pershing's seat (France); Honorary Citizen of Louveciennes (France); Honorary Citizen of Rheims (France); The Order of Honor and Merit, Great Cross with Gold Medal (Haiti); The Military Order of Italy, Knight Grand Cross (Italy); The Merit of Malta, Sovereign Order of Malta, Grand Cross, and a similar award for MDE (Malta)]

AWARDS AND DECORATIONS (3) [corres. re. the following awards and decorations: The Sword of Honor (Netherlands); The Royal Order of St. Olaf, Grand Cross, The Royal Order of St. Olaf, Grand Star, and the gift of a Sten gun (Norway); The Order of Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, Grand Cross (Panama); The Order of Virtuti Militari with Silver Cross, the diploma of The Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland); Honorary Freedom of the City of London with Sword of Honor (United Kingdom: England); Honorary Freedom and Livery of the Company of Goldsmiths of London (United Kingdom: England); Honorary Burgess of the City of Belfast (United Kingdom: Northern Ireland); The Order of Suvorov, First Class (U.S.S.R.)]

AWARDS AND DECORATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS CORRESPONDENCE (4) [DDE to the Grand Chancelier de la Legion d'Honneur re. his visit to the Palace of the Legion of Honor; House Bill 693 re. a special Congressional Medal of honor for DDE; corres. with The Bailey, Banks, and Biddle Co. re. miniature medals; Col. Stack to the American Graves Registration Command re. DDE's foreign decorations; a DDE memorandum re. cases of substitution of the Legion of Merit for the Distinguished Service Medal; a DDE memorandum re. a timeline for awarding Bronze Star Medals]

BATTLE MONUMENTS [Touring-Club de France (1929), a rider on DDE's insurance policy; Certificat International de Route (1929), an official touring pass for DDE and Rudolph Gruber, photos inside back cover; Automobilistes E'trangers (1930), a driver's log book for the Belgian Customs Office; a satiric description of DDE as a guidebook writer and awardee of the DSM (Disgusted Service Medal); "Information for Use in Touring France," a guide to road markings, mile-to-kilometer conversions, descriptions of battlefield tours; DDE's 1947 memorandum for the Director, Plans & Operations Div., WDGS, re. his views on the erection of monuments commemorating the achievements of American armed services in WWII; The American Battle Monuments Commission: Digest of Operations, WWII, a brief summary of U.S. operations in all Theaters during the war]

BIRTHDAY GIFTS [a list of those sending telegrams, wires, notes, cards, and gifts to DDE for his Oct. 14, 1950, birthday]

BIRTHDAY GREETINGS -- NAVY ELEMENT SHAPE [a card signed by all members of the Navy contingent and DDE's response to each]

BIRTHDAY LISTS [DDE's lists of birthdays for Mar.-Dec., 1950; an index to birthdays by month for an unspecified year; birthday messages sent by DDE in 1946, arranged by months, the October material including a small file of birthday messages sent to DDE in 1947; a list of birthday messages sent to DDE's godchildren for 1947-48]

BLINKS, RUETTA DAY -- BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD [biographical sketch for Ruetta Day Blinks, a teacher and writer, and her husband, Albion A. Blinks, a professional landscape engineer, both civilian and military, who created the landscaping plan for the redoing of the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier at Arlington]

129 BONDS, GIFTS OF [bonds given to DDE in 1943-44-45 and dispersal thereof]

BONUS MARCH (1) [typical newspaper stories and comments following the eviction of the Bonus Marchers (July, 1932) as well as some pre-eviction newspaper articles]

BONUS MARCH (2) [Chief of Staff Gen. MacArthur's report to Sec'y. of War Hurley re. the employment of Federal troops to quell civilian disturbance in the District of Columbia, July 28-30, 1932, including the sequence of events leading up to troop employment, the authority under which the troops acted, the principal troop movements involved, and the results of these actions; the report of Brig. Gen. Perry L. Miles, commanding officer of the Sixteenth Brigade, re. the details of the operation; Maj. Gen. Blanton Winship, JAG, re. the judicial aspects of The Bonus Expeditionary Force]

BONUS MARCH (3) [MacArthur to Att'y. Gen. Mitchell re. questions pertaining to the roles played by both the Federal troops and the D.C. metropolitan police force during the riots; the request of the D. C. Board of Commissioners for Federal intervention; Pres. Hoover's order to bring Federal troops into the city; Sec'y. of War Hurley to MacArthur authorizing the use of Federal troops; MacArthur's interview with the press following the dispersal of the rioters; the charge made to the Grand Jury before it started its hearings; Pres. Hoover's statement re. the findings of the Grand Jury instructed to investigate and report on the incidents of the Bonus Marchers Riot; Att'y. Gen. Mitchell's summary of the Jury results]

BUSTS, DDE [corres. and photographs of several DDE busts and their locations]

CABLES -- INCOMING (SHAPE) 1951 (1) [October - December] [a request from the Defense Dept. and Mrs. Rosenberg for a film and statement re. the need for women in all branches of the military]

CABLES -- INCOMING (SHAPE) 1951 (2) [August - September] [problems re. the lack of passenger space on Sunflower and North Atlantic flights dominated by VIP priority listings; a reference to MARS Signal equipment]

CABLES -- INCOMING (SHAPE) 1951 (3) [June - July] [a War Dept. request for clarification re. division of payments for items intended for use by the international headquarters as opposed to those intended for the support of the American Element of SHAPE; Lt. Col. Roy Lamson to Maj. Gen. Orlando Ward re. his conference with DDE on the manuscript for the SHAEF history; a variety of domestic issues related to overseas military assignments]

CABLES -- INCOMING (SHAPE) 1951 (4) [February - May] [SHAPE concerns re. on-going needs for language-qualified officers and other personnel; problems re. various transportation and domestic issues]

CABLES -- INCOMING (SHAPE) 1952 (1) [March - May] [Gen. Gruenther re. being called to testify before both the Senate and House Armed Services and Foreign Affairs committees; a War Dept. report on the Senate Foreign Relations Committee's questioning of Harriman re. military and economic aid to Europe and the major points on which he was pressed; a War Dept. statement re. the prohibition of private records containing information and opinions relevant to national affairs and diaries kept by military personnel; Ben Grey re. the Congressional split in the voting for statehood for Alaska and Hawaii]

CABLES -- INCOMING (SHAPE) 1952 (2) [January - February] [a statement from DDE for use in West Point's Sesquicentennial observations; press queries re. West Point's invitation for a DDE visit and possible political implications; a request for information re. DDE's religious denomination and church membership; a list of newspaper editors and radio men in Europe for MDAP activities; a request for information concerning FM radio equipment on MP jeeps and SHAPE security vehicles re. compatibility with Sunflower frequencies; information re. various transportation and domestic concerns]

CABLES -- OUTGOING (SHAPE) 1951 (1) [October - December] [photographic materials requested for a SHAPE documentary film; information re. maintenance for Columbine; various transportation and domestic concerns]

CABLES -- OUTGOING (SHAPE) 1951 (2) [August - September] [Gen. Gruenther to Tracey Vorhees, Committee on Present Danger, re. the effects of cuts in the Economic Aid Program; a request for parts for the MARS radio station; a request for copies of all reports and statements released by the House and Senate Foreign Relations committees re. MSP and the defense of Europe]

CABLES -- OUTGOING (SHAPE) 1951 (3) [June - July] [information re. an Associated Press request as to the designing of a SHAPE insignia, the role of MP's at SHAPE and the extent of their powers of arrest, the source of support staff for SHAPE and provision of facilities, the role of SHAPE in training NATO units; a DDE request for shipment to SHAPE of the 15 volumes of his DDE Diary; various transportation and domestic concerns incl. DDE's request for golf paraphernalia and Burpee tomato plants and seeds]

CABLES -- OUTGOING (SHAPE) 1951 (4) [February - May] [the policy re. restrictions placed on official use of telecom facilities; some doodling; various transportation and domestic concerns incl. DDE's request for golf clubs, gardening supplies, and his plow]

- 130 CABLES -- OUTGOING (SHAPE) 1952 [a note of wedding congratulations from the Eisenhowers to Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Reagan; several doodles; information re. the Columbine's need for a factory checkup; various transportation and domestic concerns]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. August 1942 - December 1942) (1) [the appointment of Harold MacMillan to Eisenhower's headquarters as political advisor from the British government; DDE's decision to reorganize air operations and to appoint Gen. Spaatz as Allied Commander in Chief for Air; the details of DDE's plans to take offensive action east of the Tebessa area and his reasons for doing so relative to troop morale and adverse weather conditions; reorganization plans for better integration of American-British troops, improved coordination of all efforts, and realignment of the command structure; the friction in civil affairs following the assassination of Adm. Darlan, the question of successor leadership, and the enmity of the various French factions; the effects on troop morale of enemy dive bombers and the need for anti-aircraft equipment; Gen. Giraud's demand for himself to take single command of the Tunisian battlefield; a review of the effectiveness of Allied ground and air troops, matériel losses and deficiencies, enemy troop strength, and the condition of French contingents; a New York Sun story re. DeGaulle's political alignment referred to Washington for censorship; the progress of an agreement with French West Africa re. the proposed economic mission; a report on the negative aspects of operations underway in North Africa and Allied casualties; Darlan's argument re. his claim to be Petain's successor; details of the Dakar Agreement and resulting negotiations re. the following: the disposition of British internees held by the French and French internees held by DeGaullist forces, a chartering arrangement for utilizing French vessels for Allied operations, demands for French sovereignty to remain intact in West Africa and Togoland under Darlan, arrangements for Allied use of sea and air facilities as well as the military and naval cooperation of French forces in Dakar and elsewhere; the ongoing hostilities among French factional leaders]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. August 1942 - December 1942) (2) [a report on the progress of the first phase of the Tunisian campaign; details of the chartering agreement between Allied and French authorities re. control and use of merchant shipping; Darlan's plans for governing North Africa; Allied attempts to engage the French naval fleets at Martinique, Dakar, Alexandria, and Toulon in the Allied cause; draft copies of Protocol Number One re. the following: the distinction to be made between the Preamble and the agreement itself, the contributions of Robert Murphy in laying the ground work, Allied obligations re. Darlan's political position, efforts to facilitate the Allied operations in the area and gain local cooperation, the purpose of the Allies in North Africa, the use of French military units for internal security as well as to cooperate against the Axis, the

continuity of French government and personnel, Allied command of all facilities and equipment, both civil and military, for the war effort, the extraterritorial privileges of the Allies, the right of the Commander in Chief to declare martial law in key areas, other collateral details, as well as DDE's comments on and editing of the Protocol; reports re. the French North African Commission's granting amnesty to those favoring Allied actions and Darlan's orders to French military units to support Allied troops; a report of the evacuation from North Africa of all interned British service personnel, women and children, and certain Polish and Belgian nationals; Darlan's reorganization of the French provincial government and assumption of authority, recognition of Giraud as head of armed forces, the specific exclusion of DeGaulle, the prominence of Darlan in North Africa and the Allied necessity to negotiate with him; DDE's concerns re. American and British understanding of the accommodations being made with Darlan, the importance of securing French cooperation, the high costs to the Allies should French cooperation not be effected; the TORCH-proposed Special Directive for Italy re. the arrival of the Allies in the Mediterranean and the choices and consequences facing the Italians; Gen. Clark's on-going negotiations re. organizing French leadership; the status of the Toulon fleet; progress reports re. the Allied offensive and the successes of Generals Patton and Anderson; the TORCH-proposed General Directive to rally French support for the Allied cause; Darlan's initial refusal to negotiate without Vichy authority, his orders to the French troops to maintain neutrality, his assumption of authority in the name of Petain; Giraud's dissatisfaction with Darlan's leadership; the urgent need for salvage equipment re. harbor blockage; the negative effects of weather re. communications, flying, and related military maneuvers; the necessity for dependable communication between command posts; a general appraisal of the attitudes of French officers, troops, and the civilian population toward the Allies; reports on the results of initial landings, assaults on Algiers and Oran, naval losses; on-going negotiations with Giraud, his demands, his ambitions, his importance to the Allied cause]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. August 1942 – December 1942 (3) [the text of the announcement for the civilian population re. the landing of the Allied Forces; authorization for DDE to handle Vichy shipping as necessary; both the revised and the original directive for Gen. Anderson re. his command, DDE's authority, and the integration of Allied Forces; a British intelligence report re. enemy build-up in North Africa and the Mediterranean as it might affect Operation TORCH; the policy towards Vichy French to be adopted by Allied Forces prior to and during TORCH; the question of using forces from Malta; the conclusions of a staff conference re. the preparations for invasion and a request that DDE furnish the daily build-up of naval forces, aircraft, and shipping; a communication from the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff to the British Combined Chiefs of Staff re. the immediate allocation of the 33rd Fighter Group for TORCH use, Gen. Arnold's endorsement of the action, and Air Marshal Evill's objections; Churchill's interest in accelerating the date for TORCH, concerns re. P.Q. convoys, the uncertainty of the arrival of essential equipment from the U.S., and the necessity for training the naval forces involved in TORCH; questions re. the adequacy of assault shipping and landing craft for the operation and the difficulties of reaching a high standard of training of U.S. combat teams; DDE re. the withdrawal of most U.S. troops from North Ireland and

Great Britain for TORCH and the advantages of concentrating the remaining troops in the south of England; a disagreement between the American and British Chiefs of Staff re. sites for the initial landings in North Africa; a report from British Intelligence forecasting German strategy during the winter of 1942-43; a critique of the Outline Plan for TORCH as to scope of plan, allocation of resources, weather conditions and forecasting accuracy, reactions to the Intelligence forecast re. German winter strategies, and acceptance of a name change for the Allied forces; DDE re. inadequate Allied military strength for dealing with hostile reactions from both Spanish and French forces, the vulnerability of Gibraltar, and the threat of Nazi occupation of Spain]

CABLES – (C.C.S. August 1942 – December 1942 (4) [the appointment of a political officer to DDE's staff and instructions re. his duties; the development of facilities at Gibraltar for supply, storage, and distribution, and the timing of such preparations; concerns re. information leakages; details of deception and cover plans for TORCH and recommendations for limiting access to the information; proposals for operations codenamed OVERTHROW, SOLO ONE, SOLO TWO, SLEDGEHAMMER, JUPITER, ROUND-UP; both the draft and the revised directive for DDE re. his command, the scope of the military operation in North Africa, the preparation of an outline plan, and the estimate of resources required; planning procedures for ROUND-UP and SLEDGEHAMMER and the bombing policy for ROUND-UP; Rommel's supply position and the need for more submarines to operate in the Mediterranean; British Intelligence reports re. the timing of Allied operations against North Africa and suggested best date; the decision to meet DDE's requirements for a Combined Staff through transfer of the TORCH planning team to his headquarters; discussions between the Combined Chiefs and DDE re. various aspects of the initial arrangements required for the planning and preparation of TORCH including the appointments of Generals Alexander and Patton as Task Force Commanders; the U.S. Chiefs of Staff re. the President's decision on TORCH as a main objective, the date set for the invasion, the probable Supreme Commander; notes of the discussions of the British and American Combined Chiefs of Staff re. the arrangements for command and planning which would be required if the proposed operations in 1942-43, TORCH, SLEDGEHAMMER, ROUND-UP, were approved by both governments; a tentative plan re. operations involving ROUND-UP, SLEDGEHAMMER, and a possible African operation]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. January - September 1943) (1) [details of a conference between DDE and Marshal Badoglio re. the following: formation of a new Italian government, a declaration of war against Germany, conditions under which Italy must collaborate with the Allies, the influence of German propaganda and possible reprisals; DDE's personal review for the Combined Chiefs re. Allied progress with the Italian campaign, casualties, comments about the general Italian attitude; details of the agreement for Allied use of the Italian and merchant fleets; letters from the King of Italy to the President and the King of England re. the necessity for freeing the industrial north and Rome quickly, the risks of civil unrest, the return to a Parliamentary regime; various progress reports on AVALANCHE; Giraud's support for the appointment of a French military governor for Corsica and De Gaulle's trouble making; major lessons learned from AVALANCHE re. the use of naval and air strength in supporting ground forces;

the arguments for accepting an Italian government led by the King and Badoglio; the importance of the relationship of the Allies with the Italians re. future military success in Italy; an appraisal by Mason-MacFarlane of the characters of Gen. Ambrosio, Badoglio, and the King, his concerns re. the lack of inspired leadership, the unpromising aspect of the Italian army based on supply shortages and low morale; the German rescue of Mussolini; the difficulties faced by Generals Alexander and Clark re. the strength of Axis troops and the shortages of Allied forces; a doodle on the back of document 1251, dated 9/13/43; reports on the following: Badoglio's announcement of the Armistice, the use of propaganda and leaflets to appeal to Italians to oppose the Germans in any way, the movement of portions of the Italian fleet to Allied ports; an early report re. the precarious position of AVALANCHE, the need for more troops, the movement of German forces, Montgomery's being hindered by German demolitions; a warning to the Germans re. using poison gas on Italians and Allied reprisals; Badoglio's hesitations re. Italian resistance and his arguments for deferring the Armistice announcement; the Allied reasons for canceling GIANT II and proceeding with the announcement; the Italian preference for the term "Armistice" vs. the Allied "Unconditional Surrender," the meaning of the terms and conditions, a proposed press release; the text of DDE's announcement re. Italian surrender, cessation of hostilities, and Italian resistance against Germans; concerns re. premature leakage of information regarding the Armistice; reports re. the lengthy and difficult negotiations for the Armistice; DDE's assessment of the Italian will to resist the Germans, the ineffective government, Rome as a special concern]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. January – September 1943) (2) [Soviet authorization for DDE to sign the Italian surrender in their behalf; DDE re. developments since the original Lisbon conference on the following: contingency measures if the Badoglio government fails to capitulate, Gen. Roatt's exclusion from the negotiations, the possibility of seriously compromised security re. the negotiations, the desirability of Italian assistance during the landing period of AVALANCHE; the text of the "Instrument of Surrender of Italy"; notes re. the history of the negotiations, Mussolini's resumption of supreme leadership, the short terms of the armistice; minutes of the 8/18 Lisbon conference re. the following: the Allied terms of surrender, Gen. Castellano's proposal for co-belligerent status, the conference attendees, subsequent discussion; DDE re. the risk factors associated with the withdrawal of bomber groups from his command prior to the onset of AVALANCHE; the assignment of Gen. Smith and Brigadier Strong as Allied representatives for the Lisbon conference with Gen. Castellano re. terms of an armistice; DDE re. the following: the winding down of the Sicilian campaign, German evacuations, target dates for crossing the Straits and launching AVALANCHE; instructions for DDE emphasizing the military-only aspects of the Italian surrender; progress reports on the Sicilian campaign and the planning for BUTTRESS and AVALANCHE]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. January – September 1943) (3) [Patton's report on German prisoners taken, casualties, and captured equipment from the Nicosia-Mistretta area; a request for more heavy bombers for AVALANCHE use; the "Digest of Operation OVERLORD" encompassing the selection of a lodgement area, the opening phase of

operations, and a proposed plan of action; DDE's request for the creation of an instrument of military armistice before an Italian request for one and suggested conditions for the document; a review of plans for operations against Italy and orders to prepare alternative plans BUTTRESS and AVALANCHE; DDE re. the importance of taking advantage of the ouster of Mussolini and a suggested broadcast for the Italian people; DDE re. a discussion with Cunningham, Tedder, and Alexander re. post-HUSKY operations; proposals for bombing raids on Rome; various progress reports on HUSKY re. effects of bombing, losses, adverse weather conditions, German resistance; DDE re. limiting visitors to the theater; Canadian objections to term "Anglo-American" and preference for "United Nations"; a confirmation of equal status for Murphy and MacMillan in political and civil affairs, plans for occupation, and approval for HORRIFIED, a plan of military government; the imposition of censorship after leakage to the press of details of DDE's meeting with Giraud and DeGaulle; DeGaulle's resignation from the French Committee, citing Allied interference in French affairs; DDE's reasons for the capture of HOBGOBLIN and Lampedusa; details of the German surrender re. terms, prisoners, and propaganda value of Rommel's desertion; DDE re. lessons learned about mountain operations and how to apply them to HUSKY; progress reports on various phases of the Tunisian campaign from the initial build-up of troops through the mopping-up phase after the German surrender; changes to the HUSKY Outline Plan resulting from a shortage of troops and landing craft; reports on Rommel's mounting problems and the battles of Kasserine Pass; an assessment of the effectiveness of Allied air forces in fighting and bombing operations; DDE's concerns re. French troops fighting well but lacking both equipment and moral fiber to stand up to the Germans; a report from Murphy re. negative publicity on the state of affairs in French Africa, the critics' misunderstanding of the purpose of the Allied mission, and the problems faced by the Allies in dealing with local affairs; details of command arrangements for DDE and Alexander, the system of Naval command, and a unified Air Command in the Mediterranean; problems caused by acute shortages of motor transport and inadequacy of communications; questions re. the distribution of Lend-Lease goods and the best methods for handling export trade]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. October 1943 - July 1945) (1) [DDE's final message as Supreme Commander to the British-American Chiefs of Staff re. their support during the war; DDE's request for an invitation for Red Army Surgeon General Smirnov to attend a British-American conference re. European health matters; a DDE query as to the desirability of his going to Moscow and paying a courtesy call on Stalin; DDE's reasons for going to Berlin for the signing of the surrender; DDE re. the Soviet acceptance of the terms for surrender, the appointment of Gen. Susloparov as Russia's representative, the importance of maintaining Allied unity in this matter; DDE re. the following: reports of various German officers, including Admirals Doenitz and Friedeberg and Gen. Kesselring, making surrender overtures, setting a cease fire date, German surrenders to Generals Montgomery and Devers, instructions for German compliance with and details of the surrender plan; DDE to DeGaulle re. General de Lattre's refusal to obey Allied orders concerning Stuttgart and possible consequences of this action; DDE to Stalin re. coordinating plans for the final stages in destroying the German armies; a report re. the capture of the Remagan Bridge; DDE's suggestion as to

the publicity value of Marshal Tedder's talks in Moscow and meeting with Stalin re. Allied military coordination; details of the three phases of the plan of operations for winter/spring 1945 based on invasion of the German heartland and destruction of military forces; an account of the progress of operations carried out between Oct. 1944 and Jan. 1945 re. the following: the capture of Antwerp, advances toward the Rhine and the Saar, the December German counter-offensive, reduction of the German salient, enemy operations in the south, effect of the German counter-offensive; a report on enemy withdrawal in the Ardennes and Allied offensive actions; a congratulatory message to the Red Army's Chief of Staff re. the success of its westward thrust]

CABLES -- (C.C.S. October 1943 – July 1945) (2) [a request for information from the Russians as to their strategic plans re. the movement of German forces from the Eastern to the Western front; a report re. the grounding of air support by adverse weather conditions, increased enemy concentrations, Allies on the defense; DDE's personal review of the campaign from Aug.-Dec. re. the following: the reasons for the drive to the Northeast and other offensive operations during the fall, the stubborn resistance of German troops, the numbers of German prisoners taken, the steadily worsening weather, American morale, Allied troops being forced into more defensive and less offensive positions, the improvement in logistical support, future operations plans; a report on the clearance of the approaches to Antwerp and the need for increased port security; a press release re. the heavy German losses from June-Aug. including casualty figures and equipment loss numbers for land, air, and naval forces, the success of Allied teamwork and preparation, and the superior fighting qualities of the soldiers, sailors, and airmen of the United Nations; DDE re. the following: the implementation of the final system of command once communications are in place for the operations of a SHAEF headquarters on the continent, details of actions to be taken by the resulting three Army groups, problems posed by Paris; a report from June 8 on DDE's personal visit to the landing areas re. progress of the landings, weather problems affecting the landing of supplies, the heavy losses of men and equipment on Omaha Beach; DDE re. information concerning D-Day given to DeGaulle in return for his agreement to broadcast a statement to unify French resistance groups under Gen. Koenig; a DDE correction in the wording of a document re. air forces operation under his command; priorities established re. the Italian campaign, ANVIL, and other Mediterranean operations; a directive revising the target priorities of the combined bomber offensive; a directive spelling out DDE's responsibilities as Supreme Allied Commander; DDE re. details of the OVERLORD/ANVIL plan and a British critique of his assessment]

CABLES – (C.C.S. October 1943 – July 1945) (3) [a DDE request to award the American Service Ribbon with Stars to six senior British officers; a formal approval of the unification of command in the Mediterranean, a change in DDE's title designation, and a redefinition of duties for commanders in chief in the Mediterranean area; modifications to the Italian surrender document and plans to make public the full terms of the armistice; Gen. Alexander's proposed tactical plan for operations in Italy and the build-up of the necessary ground and air forces; concerns re. the King of Italy's attempt to form a government and the role of the Allies if he fails; details of an outline plan for an operation against the southern coast of France as a diversion for OVERLORD;

Alexander's review of the battle situation in Italy re. Allied shortages of men and equipment, the Germans' strong reinforcement of troops, and DDE's projected offensive plan; a Chiefs of Staff recommendation for bombing attacks on Sofia as a lesson for Bulgaria on the penalties for assisting Germany; a directive to DDE placing the 15th U.S. Air Force (Strategic) under his command; the activation of the Allied Control Commission to serve as advisory council to the President in re-establishing functional government in Italy; a recommendation to establish British and American Naval Missions to deal with French naval rearmament; concerns re. the leakage of information about the Italian declaration of war on Germany as publicized in New York; Italian government statements re. the declaration of war on Germany, Badoglio's proclamation, and the noting of the exclusion of Japan from the repudiation of Germany; problems faced in maintaining the Allied hold on the Aegean islands including the following: concerns re. the mounting of ACCOLADE and other amphibious operations, the necessity for retaining Turkey's cooperation by whatever financial deals necessary; the German's growing strength, the Italian's lack of fighting spirit, the inadequacy of defensive equipment, the dangers to garrisons unlikely to be reinforced without major Naval losses; concerns re. an operation to capture Rhodes including the following: the failure to succeed imperiling the Italian campaign, the heavy reinforcement of German troops in southern Italy greatly increasing the costs of reaching Rome, the difficulties of carrying out two campaigns simultaneously; Gen. Marshall to DDE re. the status of the Italian government; the Chiefs of Staff re. the insertion of a clause reserving the right of the United Nations to dispose of Italian vessels as necessary as an essential part of the armistice document; DDE to Air Chief Marshal Tedder re. a postponement of ACCOLADE, citing a shortage of air forces; DDE's arguments to the Chiefs of Staff re. his inability to support the operations for Rhodes and the Aegean islands at the expense of the Italian campaign; DDE reporting problems in the Mideast caused by an increasing hostile air power in Greece]

- 131 CABLES (FACS) [July 13 – May 30, 1945] (1) [non-fraternization policies for Germany and Austria; shipping requirements for cross-channel needs, Operation APOSTLE, and re-deployment to the Pacific; war crimes control including the following: a directive for the handling of the press in connection with persons suspected of war crimes or individuals who might be called as witnesses, ensuring that material witnesses be available for the trials, the categorizing of individuals for trial as to Military Government Courts or an International Tribunal, other details re. death sentences and segregation of suspected war criminals; provisions for duplicating sets of records of all combined headquarters and their support agencies for the U.K. and U.S. governments; the proposed overland rail route across France to be made operative; the change of command for Allied air forces in Norway; details re. the relocation of Allied troops from the Soviet Zone in Germany to their respective zones in Austria and Germany and the dissolution of SHAEF; instructions re. V-2 rockets including seizure of equipment, organizing test firings, allowing interested parties to view the firings; establishing standards for supplying displaced persons from the United Nations and liberated Soviet civilians; proposals for the treatment of German armed forces in Norway and other European countries, the Norwegian reluctance to try Germans in

their own courts; conditions established for using German POWs for reconstruction work in the U.K., the Channel Islands, and inside Germany, as well as in Belgium and Holland; contributing causes for the difficulties experienced in meeting food requirements as requested]

CABLES (FACS) [May 29 – May 2, 1945] (2) [details of approved handling and disposition of any property deemed war material and all German shipping seized by the Allies, including U-boats; details re. the treatment of persons and property of diplomatic and consular officials of neutral countries; the necessity for decreasing the shipping available for Operation APOSTLE and all other demands for shipping in light of shipping resources needed for redeployment; status of the request for Surgeon General Smirnoff to be invited to attend a conference on health matter in Europe with senior British and American medical officers; Allied response to Marshal Tito's threat to occupy Venezia Giulia and portions of Austria; a proposal for handling "Merckers Treasure" including evaluation by U.S. Treasury and Bank of England experts and inspection by War Crimes Commission for use as evidence of war crimes; a directive for duplicating a set of records of the various combined headquarters, their supporting agencies, and subordinate headquarters; proposals for the allocation of responsibilities for the occupation of Austria; the response to DDE's proposed courtesy call on the Commander in Chief of the Red Armies; a policy establishing governing measures for the security of military information after the end of the war ranging from mail censorship to details of operations, tactics, and equipment used; authorization to apprehend and detain those persons certified by the U.N. War Crimes Commission as being suspected of war crimes; the termination of transfer to the Polish Government in London of equipment and supplies for sabotage and intelligence activities; to Soviet General Antonov re. the status of German forces not abiding by the agreed upon cessation hour of surrender; restrictions to be placed on the French request for exchange of intelligence; a request for SHAEF representatives to be present for SS General Schellenberg's arrival in Stockholm to arrange for the surrender of German troops in Norway; a communiqué from Marshal Stalin outlining procedures for the occupation of Germany and Austria re. boundary lines and the suppression of German opposition; a policy for the repatriation of Italian POWs; instructions for the following: Tito's role in North Yugoslavia re. acceptance of surrender, the procedure for Allied forces linking up with Russian forces, the involvement of Norwegian and Danish military authorities in the surrenders of German troops, conditions under which Sweden could accept German surrenders in Norway; clarification of the use of prefixes to be used in identifying certain combined messages]

CABLES (FACS) [April 28 – March 26, 1945] (3) [establishing boundaries with the Russians for the North, Central, and Southern Fronts; Churchill to Roosevelt and Stalin re. the following: establishing boundary lines when the Allied armies meet, setting up the Allied Control Missions in Berlin and Vienna, positioning troops in their respective occupational zones; the use of Allied military marks and other currencies in Czechoslovakia; retention of enemy war materials suitable for civilian use; DDE's responsibility re. the seizure of German records and properties in neutral countries; approval of DDE's proposal to meet with Gen. Blaskowitz; policies to become

effective following the disarmament of German forces re. the following: German responsibility to feed the disarmed troops, the conditions under which the Allies are to imprison suspected war criminals, the future use of POWs to meet labor requirements of SHAEF outside Germany; the temporary nature of the Yugoslav Military Mission at SHAEF headquarters; details of a plan to send Norwegian forces into northern Norway; questions re. shipping resources for Operation APOSTLE; authorization to effect a truce in Holland and provide relief for the Dutch; information re. the capture of Von Papen and instructions for his imprisonment and for others captured of equivalent political status; general policies for setting boundary lines when the Allied armies meet, disposing troops in accordance with military requirements, negotiating with the Russian General Staff, avoiding political judgments; the desirability of having representatives of all three Allies observe any surrender negotiations; approval of SCAF 286 with reason for substituting "valiant" for "redoubtable" to describe the Russian Allies; the distribution and control of food and medical supplies in Germany; a request that future questions from the Russians with political implications be referred to the Chiefs of Staff; instructions re. a clarification of "Zones of Occupation" vs. "Zones of Operation," responsibility for security of Allied prisoners in Austria, provisions for safety of POWs still in camps and repatriation of POWs from liberated camps; instructions for dealing with the King of the Belgians should he fall into Allied hands; a determination of the date of V-E Day and the protocol for announcements; immunity for Spanish diplomatic pouches contingent on suspension of existing German air service to Spain; the argument for using Swedish bases and troops to facilitate the Allied campaign in Norway; allocation of responsibility for providing equipment and supplies for the following: The French Metropolitan Rearmament Program, the Replacement Program for the French Forces, the Liberated Manpower Program for Northwestern Europe, the Belgian Infantry Brigades; general policies for all rearmament programs in Northwestern Europe; identification of the facilities and rights required by Zone Commanders after the termination of the Combined Command]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE July 31-Nov. 12, 1942) (1) [a log listing official cables sent between July 31-Nov. 12, 1942, with a brief summary of each; reports of reactions from Vichy contacts and the Swiss re. American operations, Spanish and Portuguese comments, Italian morale; a report to the Chiefs of Staff including the following: details re. German reinforcements, DDE's impatience with French non-commitment, signal problems with Patton, effects of Darlan's armistice order, Churchill's demands for information, German plans for occupying southern France and Corsica, problems re. moving headquarters to Algeria, working on public relations material emphasizing junior officers and enlisted men; DDE's reasons for supporting Clark's promotion and praise for Fredendall; suggested public relations re. details of Clark's secret mission to North Africa, praise and medals for all participants, British-American cooperation and morale, the need to get a PR staff well organized and functioning, DDE press conferences underlining excellence of American troops and stressing use of feature stories, details re. the disabled transport ship, the Thomas Stone; a request to expedite shipping for the reserve force training in the U.K.; GCM confirming the non-recovery of a canoe, a pouch, and letters reported lost by Murphy; a DDE request for WACs to be assigned to his headquarters for duties ranging from secretarial to chauffeuring;

FDR's assurances to Spain's Gen. Franco and Portugal's Gen. Carmona of the non-aggression attitude of the U.S. toward them and concerns re. the method and date of delivering these messages before TORCH kicks off; concerns re. the institution of TORCH leading to hostilities between French and Spanish frontier forces; details of Clark's hazardous mission to North Africa and recommendation for the Distinguished Service Medal; results of Clark's conference with Gen. Mast and staff officers representing Giraud and details of the plan to move Giraud to North Africa; announcement of Patton's being enroute to North Africa; notification of a psychology warfare team being dispatched to DDE; details of an intercepted message from the German Armistice Commission re. occupation of French Morocco; the decision that American forces not be participants in LIGHTFOOT; FDR's messages to Adm. Esteva, French Resident General of Tunis, Sidi Mocef Pasha, the Bey of Tunis, Yves Chatel, the French Governor General of Algeria, Gen. Nogues, the French Resident General of Rabat, and Sidi Mohammed, Sultan of Morocco, re. America's territorial disinterest in freeing their countries from the Axis; DDE re. the value of Brazilian backing for TORCH, Brazilian ambassadors sending messages of support to Spain and Portugal, the usefulness of a token Brazilian Liaison Mission at his headquarters]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE July 31-Nov. 12, 1942) (2) [a possible change in the French political situation and the elimination of a reference to Petain from FDR's radio broadcast; the texts of FDR's messages for Petain, Franco, and Carmona to be sent as the actual landings are being made; details of Clark's secret mission to meet French officers, including location of meeting site, dangerous sea conditions, and the arrangements to be made by Murphy for an alternate meeting site if needed; the TORCH strategy of stressing British participation under American leadership with the American government guaranteeing territorial integrity; three reports from Murphy on negotiations with the French including the following: the matter of command and Giraud, Murphy's meetings with Gen. Mast, getting Giraud out of France, Giraud's distrust of Darlan, the loyalties of the French Army and Navy, the French desire for the Allies to intervene in southern France, Axis operations threatening Algiers, the French need for small arms, the suggestion of an American-French unified command, the Germans alerting the French to an American invasion, indications of a German invasion of North Africa via Spain, surveillance of Gibraltar, information leaks coming from England, the delicate political situation in France, Darlan's conditions for coming to Africa and bringing the French Fleet with him, the French troops' lack of supplies and equipment, Axis troops massing on the Tunisian frontier, subversive agents at work, German intervention in the administration of French Morocco and control of Casablanca Port; the text of FDR's radio broadcasts to the French in North Africa and France re. the purpose of the American presence in North Africa; DDE's plans for a combined Civil Affairs and Political Section headed by Murphy, its subsections and the officers in charge of these, including Col. Gruenther's secret operations section of the OSS; FDR's insistence that the sole American policy be the defeat of the Axis and the preservation of French administration of their colonies; draft of a proclamation for the occupied territories re. the U.S. dollar ratio to the franc and details for its usage; designation of the command structure of naval forces assisting in TORCH re. DDE and Patton; instructions re. the signals to be used by the French to indicate their peaceful

attitudes on the day of invasion; the delivery of aircraft to Russia via the Alaskan route; a question re. the propaganda value of implying that Americans were involved in LIGHTFOOT; FDR's request that DDE speak in his name at the time of the assault and the text of that message; information related to the number of American divisions allocated to TORCH; a summary of the plan for the initial phases of the assault including the sequence of events, the emphasis on getting armored elements on the ground, capturing Casablanca and neutralizing Marrakech; a directive detailing the policy of treatment for Vichy French forces during TORCH; DDE's request for Gen. Fredenhall's services and the scheduled departure dates for Fredenhall and Gen. Gerow; a query re. the report of an OSS action smuggling the Chief Pilot of Port Lyautey out of the country; Murphy re. a special code, radio operators, and officers trained in "Rebecca" ground equipment]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE July 31-Nov. 12, 1942) (3) [GCM re. the timing of press announcements related to the start of TORCH and FDR's desire that the impression given be an "all U.S." effort; GCM's disturbance over DDE's recommendations of Generals Frank and Hartle for command positions; DDE's request for Adm. Cunningham as his Senior Naval Commander; GCM re. a memorandum on psychological warfare for N. Africa prepared by OSS; DDE re. the future use of the code name "Guignan" and an abortive attempt to deal with a French general; GCM re. the strength of the American contingent to TORCH and the difficulties of tonnage, equipment, and training; DDE re. defining the role of OSS at his headquarters and the relationships among Donovan, Mack, and Murphy as to their responsibilities; assignments discussed for Gen. Cannon and Col. Blackburn; incidents leading to and implementation of a censorship policy re. release of information related to specific operations; assignment of the 12th AF, Doolittle commanding, and the 12th Ground Air Support Command to TORCH; instructions re. the correct method for requesting individuals for specific jobs; DDE's request for a clarification of Murphy's directive to indicate his subordinate role to DDE as final authority in all matters in the theater; DDE re. the need for a decided air superiority in the Middle East in view of the influence of the Egyptian situation on TORCH; British suggestions for the text of the message to be sent to Franco re. the character and purpose of the special operations in N. Africa; GCM re. schedules for transfer of personnel and supplies for TORCH and problems related to convoy sizes; DDE re. the relative strengths of the British and American contingents for TORCH in light of FDR's stressing of the American character of the expedition; command decisions re. the following: reasons for Gen. Cannon replacing Gen. Gilkeson as 12th AF Pursuit Organization commander, making the choice between Generals Frank and Eaker for the 12th AF, deciding where to use Doolittle; planning for the use of air units including the following: GCM's reasons for using the 33rd Pursuit Group for TORCH, DDE's doubts about shifting the 33rd from its Middle East position, the allocation of other air units to be determined by loading flexibility; the difficulties of setting a firm TORCH date due to the fluid conditions; reports re. the number of aircraft available and the diversion for TORCH use of P-39's meant for Russia; a proposal for the handling of all Axis POWs of European extraction captured during TORCH operations; a proposed designation of U.S. forces used in TORCH as the American 5th Army; questions re. the following: maximum objectives considered

obtainable in the initial stages of TORCH, the importance of Tunisia re. future operations, the prevention of controversy over Atlantic vs. Pacific demands; GCM re. the ramifications for Patton of DDE's request for additional transport for service sections; FDR's designation of Murphy to head DDE's Civil Affairs Section; GCM's suggestion that DDE name Col. Kenner as Chief Surgeon for all U.S. forces; DDE re. methods designed to conceal withdrawal of AF units from active operations in Britain while being moved to TORCH; GCM re. the following: giving DDE the widest discretionary powers possible including allocation of all units and supplies, the command setup, and use of his headquarters as the command center for all three attacks; Churchill to FDR re. British agreement with the military plan and a request for British troops to wear U.S. uniforms; GCM re. modifications to the concept of operations for TORCH; FDR to Churchill re. a list of American naval vessels available to TORCH; FDR to Churchill re. allocation of troop loaders for use at Algiers; GCM re. the procedure for using both American and local N. African currencies and the study underway re. a currency for the occupation; DDE re. the necessity for a complete unification of ideas at the highest levels re. TORCH; British views on the proposed landings including troop numbers, anticipated results, transportation shortages; DDE re. the organization of Allied Force Headquarters including the following: use of British and American officers, formation of a general headquarters with eventual theater functions, a listing of positions and the number of ranks, grades, and ratings needed, authorization for the Supreme Commander to promote officers up through colonels, and, if American, be given general court martial jurisdiction over U.S. Army personnel; notes from a Clark-DDE-Churchill-Chiefs of Staff study session re. the following: adequacy of carrier-borne air support for three landings, sufficiency of combat loaders and landing craft for three landings, uncertainty of the number of U.S. Naval units to be committed, probable strength of British Naval support, arrival of equipment to determine the landing date, and DDE's concerns re. troop shortages, adverse weather conditions, the Algerian problem; Murphy to work with DDE in both a political and civil capacity; an Operations Summary of GCM's messages from Aug. 21-31 re. DDE's authority to improvise units and make officer assignments, the allocation of air units, the shipping schedules of ground units and equipment, the wearing of insignia by the 1st Division; the text of the proposed message to be sent by FDR to Churchill re. the numbers of assault troops for three simultaneous landings and the follow up forces to be furnished by the U.S., the total U.S. ground, naval, and shipping effort available, the remaining requirements to be provided by the British; GCM re. the desirability of a 100% American land-based air cover and support for U.S. operations at Oran and Casablanca, the designation of the units to be deployed and their destinations, the additional auxiliary fuel tank needs for long range flights, the schedule dependency on training, organization, equipment availability, and airplane deliveries; GCM re. the tight shipping schedules resulting in loading disorder and unidentified organization equipment arriving in Britain]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE July 31-Nov. 12, 1942) (4) [allocation of U.S. ships for BOLERO and other operations; differing American--British viewpoints as to scope of operations and available resources; reasons for the delay of the TORCH date and the allocation of troops for Oran; plans for a civil administration of occupied areas

including staffing, the separation of civil and political sections, Robert Murphy to be civil administrator under DDE's authority; personnel shifts involving Brereton and Brett; shipping concerns re. the following: scheduling problems, shortages of suitable ships for transporting U.S. troops and providing escort, the shifting TORCH schedule, the necessity for the timely and safe arrival of initial air force personnel, the need for cargo ships for the maintenance of troops and to establish reserves of equipment and materials, maintaining the current shipping for the Red Sea, Indian Ocean, and other African areas; FDR's demand for an immediate detailed air war plan; DDE re. conversations with Churchill about the TORCH plan, Churchill's expectations, and the need for setting a firm date; questions re. the TORCH plan including the following: the U.S. Chiefs' lack of enthusiasm for the revised plan based on the shortage of naval help available and the number of troops involved, DDE's fear that the revised plan lacks the breadth to accomplish the objectives, the British Chiefs' concerns with the weakness of the initial attacks, the slowness of buildup, the danger to communications via Gibraltar; DDE re. the difficulties of enforcing absolute censorship, relations with the press, reported sensationalism in U.S. stories, early reports on the Dieppe operation; information leaks related to TORCH, fears of compromised operations, the possibility of convincing the Germans that the leaks were calculated; the timeline for shipping equipment to determine the number of combat teams available and to establish the target date; the extension of the boundaries of the ETO; the importance of Gibraltar as an air and naval base and the need to conceal objectives from the Spanish government; details of DDE's tentative command lines for TORCH; the joint opinion of DDE, Patton, and Clark re. the following: details of contemplated British carrier-borne air support including numbers and types of planes and locations, enumeration of the factors bearing directly upon the degree of hazard in this operation, points upon which success will depend; the schedule of equipment arriving for the First Division; the suitability of using converted combat loaders for landing assault units; questions re. who holds planning responsibilities for SLEDGEHAMMER, ROUNDUP, and TORCH]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE July 31-Nov. 12, 1942) (5) [the confusion resulting from FDR's failure to support the British proposal for Marshall as Supreme Commander re. SLEDGEHAMMER-ROUNDUP planning; reasons for 1st Division equipment and artillery being held up in the U.S.; the immediate need for LCIs equipped with anti-aircraft armament for training purposes in the U.K.; British Chiefs of Staff reasons for rejecting the TORCH outline plan for a 3-pronged invasion and details of a proposed modification to the plan; GCM re. the following: U.S. Chiefs of Staff endorsement of Clark as Deputy Commander in Chief and acceptance of TORCH outline plan, questions concerning the command organization for TORCH and a query as to who is working on the SLEDGEHAMMER-ROUNDUP planning; DDE's arguments for promotion to brigadier rank for Hughes, Barker, Hansell, and Rooks; details of the rough outline plan presented to the British Chiefs of Staff, British approval of Clark as deputy commander, arranging Patton's base organization; official designation of DDE as Allied Commander in Chief for TORCH by FDR and Churchill and announcement date chosen; DDE re. the number of combat loaders and landing craft required, the date for sailing from the U.K., and a request for information as to

capacities, speed, boom loads and deck plans; assignment changes for Generals Alexander, Montgomery, and Anderson; delay in setting TORCH date complicated by time needed to prepare Air Force personnel and equipment for combat; a British-American agreement re. how much to tell de Gaulle about the TORCH operation and to foster his plans for a fall landing on the Continent; GCM re. TORCH as a substitution for ROUNDUP, shipping demands to limit number of troops in movement to U.K., authority for DDE to assign officers to TORCH project as needed; notes of the Council's meeting with D.V. CCO, Strauss, and Voelker re. the broad outline plans for TORCH; DDE's reasons for requesting Gen. Smith as his chief of staff; DDE re. the naval presence in TORCH emphasizing the joint Army-Navy amphibious operations on both Mediterranean and NW African coasts, the need for naval forces to be under the Supreme Commander's control, a preference for the Allied Naval Commander to be British, the need for several naval planners on his staff; GCM re. the earliest TORCH date possible to be determined by the number of combat loaders needed; recommendations from DDE and Gen. Strong re. coordination and control by American and British JICs of all intelligence activities, subject to the Supreme Commander's approval; a request for submarine activity in the Mediterranean in support of TORCH; a GCM request for information on the organization and management of women complements in antiaircraft combat units; a report on the progress of TORCH planning re. the following: Gen. Gruenther as DDE's senior representative, possible use of Mountbatten's organization in planning SLEDGEHAMMER-ROUNDUP, British-American agreement as to the mission of the TORCH commander, DDE's satisfaction with Alexander, the timing of operations tied to shipping capabilities; GCM re. the U.S. position on the following: definition of the ultimate objective, identification of the initial attack sites, disagreement with the British as to the extent of Spanish or Vichy French resistance; a report from a meeting with the British Chiefs of Staff re. the following: the appointment of Gen. Alexander as commander of the British task force, a recommendation that the Deputy Supreme Commander be an American, increasing the troop numbers to reflect the expanded scope of the operation, preparing an outline plan for TORCH, shelving ROUNDUP planning until 1944; TORCH plans tentative due to the following: British-American disagreement as to ultimate objectives, initial target areas, the extent of enemy interference through Spain, the risks associated with an under-protected Gibraltar, a loss of secrecy because of large convoys moving through the Straits, the shortage of naval vessels for transport and escort duty, the identification of departure points, and the number of troops needed; FDR's immediate need for the earliest possible date of landing; the time schedule for the conversion of a combat loader until arrival at destination point; Patton's designation as commander of the western landings; the effect of unfavorable weather conditions on the west coast landings]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE Nov. 12, 1942 - Mar. 27, 1943) (1) [a log listing official cables sent between March 17, 1943, and Nov. 12, 1942, with a brief summary of each; DDE's evaluation of Air Marshal Welsh as replacement for Evill on the British Mission in Washington; corres. concerning the following: GCM re. the value of brigade commanders training with their own troops for battle and the need for good commanders to return to the U.S. for service, DDE's comments re. his own "narrow

view,” his plans to keep Gen. Lemnitzer, the sending home of four experienced colonels qualified for promotion, the identification of Brigadiers Gaffey, Porter, and Rooks as potential division commanders; DDE re. the progress of the Tunisian campaign, the effects of prolonged rains and appalling road conditions, an exchange of communications between Churchill and Stalin indicating Churchill’s commitment to the June HUSKY date, the increasing complications and lack of shipping making the date questionable; Allied use of Jean Monnet to ease relations between French and British/American forces and a request from Monnet for a DDE announcement reiterating FDR’s message re. the Allied objective not being for territorial advantage; GCM re. a proposed British plan to control all cable communications in the Mediterranean, the American reaction to the proposal, DDE’s emphasis on a unified relationship with a pooling of resources; DDE’s report on a HUSKY Conference with all commanders and Alexander including details of the planned operations and the impracticability of a June assault; GCM re. two scheduled promotion lists: the first list including Brigadier Generals Dunton and Larkin and Colonels Williams, Adcock, and Ramsey and the second list including Brigadier General Hughes and Colonels Leavy, Norstad, and Bradshaw; DDE’s priority request for shifting Hughes to the first list and Larkin to the second list, and the removal of Ramsey from the list; reassignments for Generals Bradley, Patton, Bull, and Hamblen, Gen. Blesse to replace Gen. Kenner, and a brigadier’s promotion for Col. Howell; DDE re. doubts concerning Fredendall’s leadership qualities, the decision to relieve him from command, and Fredendall’s reassignment to the U.S. and Second Army; GCM re. relieving tired troops, training inexperienced troops for HUSKY, transporting troops by air, and citing MacArthur’s experience with air transport of troops]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE Nov. 12, 1942 – Mar. 27, 1943) (2) [Col. Stark to be sent home for rotation duty, recommended for early promotion; DDE re. instituting a policy restricting theater visitors to those who have influence at home and the good to be accomplished; DDE on the following: the effect of improved weather conditions on the campaign, the necessity for great quantities of equipment as soon as possible, the lessons learned from experience re. the seriousness of the situation and getting down to fundamentals, the importance of continual training at every level, an evaluation of tanks and other matériel, a pressing need for mine detectors, the improvement in troop attitudes and fighting spirit; a DDE inspection trip to the front; DDE’s annotated promotion list for four major generals and sixteen brigadier generals based on greater responsibilities requiring higher rank and U.S. prestige in achieving parity with the British officers at AFHQ; DDE re. positions involving the following: Richmond for Judge Advocate General, Keyes as Patton’s deputy commander, Nevins as head of the HUSKY planning committee, Cheadle for reassignment, Caffey as assistant division commander for the 34th Division, O’Daniel in charge of amphibious training for 5th Army; GCM re. the following: FDR’s desire that Giraud be assured that properly equipped French North African forces will participate in the liberation of France, DDE’s authority to determine shipping allocations, GCM’s insistence that no commitments were made at Casablanca as to specific equipment totals or times of shipping despite Giraud’s interpretation of the talks; DDE on the following French problems: Giraud’s public statements re. promised food and military supplies not

arriving, his threat to quit his post if the French are not equipped for the invasion of France, DDE's need to know what commitments were made for his dealing with Giraud, the problems foreseen if Giraud loses hold on the army, if the loss of morale makes French soldiers undependable in maintaining internal order, and if the local population becomes more restive; corres. re. the question of bombing and sabotage of the Oued Kebir reservoir, the pros and cons of its importance, the effects on the morale of the large mixed French-native populations; DDE to Churchill re. the unlikelihood of an early HUSKY date, the delays caused by landing craft numbers and needed training for facing heavy resistance, the unpredictability of the end of the Tunisian campaign; GCM re. detailed battle reports when DDE is otherwise occupied; GCM's suggestion for an officer to be DDE's "eyes and ears" and his proposal of Bradley for the post; a DDE suggestion that commanders of new forming divisions be sent to North Africa for short tours of duty; DDE to GCM thanking all concerned with his recent promotion; DDE reporting on front line visits, the morale of American soldiers, lessons learned in becoming battlewise and technically efficient, praise for Fredendall; a report from Milton Eisenhower re. underground de Gaullists in North Africa and their attitude toward Peyrouton; DDE re. the availability of Porter and Rooks for reassignment and promotion; GCM re. new regulations from the White House concerning promotions now requiring an explanation of the responsibility of each position and the necessity for the higher grades; corres. re. the following: GCM's recent visit to North Africa, his failure to thank "Sgt. Mickey" for services, gifts for Mamie; corres. re. Brazilian Air Brigadier Eduardo Gomes as a VIP guest at Clark's headquarters and expected officer missions visiting from Brazil and Mexico; DDE re. the following: a British intention to release publicity about a change of command involving British officers, his concerns about a negative U.S. public perception as to who is in charge of the TORCH operation, the stress he places on unanimity of purpose and command arrangements, a restriction on correspondents releasing stories before the British announcement, suggestions for the slant U.S. publicists could take; corres. re. the return of Richardson to the U.S. for reassignment and promotion, the replacement of Anderson by Truscott, the reassignment of Anderson to a corps command in the U.S.; DDE re. the reorganization of the North Africa Air Force requiring promotions to facilitate command positions for Dunton, Booth, Norstad, and Williams; promotion requests for Patton and Spaatz; a report on Fredendall's success as an American corps commander in the First British Army and a promotion recommendation]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE Nov. 12, 1942 – Mar. 27, 1943) (3) [birthday greetings to FDR from the Allied Forces; DDE to a forward command post to observe the attack south of Pont Du Fahs; corres. with GCM re. Alexander, Tedder, and administrative problems to be solved; Stimson sending McCloy to examine the civilian situation in North Africa as it bears on military problems; GCM re. the U.S. Task Force set up, integration of all components as an amphibious unit, a target date of June 1; GCM re. Patton's statement that the Sultan wants a letter signed by FDR but no letter request has been made; DDE re. American-French relations including the following: the U.S. perception that Americans are in N. Africa as a powerful, occupying army, controlling by force and compelling compliance, the Allied need for the active cooperation of the French, the dangers of a military crisis if arbitrary instructions are received; corres. re.

the following: who should replace Truscott on Mountbatten's staff, the question of the rank needed, Mountbatten's endorsement of Stadtman, DDE's recommendation of Noce, the importance of the post re. amphibious operations; DDE on the following: Elmer Davis' lack of understanding of local problems, discussions with Milton Eisenhower re. the appropriate eventual organization needed, OWI deficiencies, civil affairs to be headed by Murphy; command changes: Juin to head local army, 2nd Corps headquarters to control joint French-American forces, Patton to oversee western forces, Fredendall to have southern Tunisia using Ward and other experienced officers, Clark to Oujda; corres. re. the following: the desirability of unified control over long range bombers in the Mediterranean area, DDE's dissatisfaction with air units coordination, the immediate need for a single commander in N. Africa, Tedder or Spaatz suggested for post, DDE's desire to keep U.S. air units in the U.K. under his control, signal communications difficulties, the wide separation of allied forces, the fine spirit of cooperation among air commanders; GCM re. the promotion of Kenner and his probable appointment as Surgeon General of the Army; birthday greetings to GCM from DDE and the TORCH command; promotions list: Holmes, inadvisable at this time, Abbott, Atkinson, Cheadle, approved, Cota approved for later; report of British attacking Djibouti; GCM re. the following: no objection to announcement of Giraud if selected by the French Committee, DDE already authorized by FDR to appoint Giraud as High Commissioner in charge of both Civil and Military authorities if French attempt to do otherwise; DSM awarded to Adm. Cunningham by DDE, citation quoted; GCM advising DDE to delegate diplomatic problems to subordinates and concentrate on Tunisia and the Straits of Gibraltar; an exchange of Christmas greetings between GCM and the Allied Forces; Murphy's appointment to ministerial rank having effect on cooperative actions; Darlan's removal of the mayor of Constantine and the understanding that Chatel is to go when a suitable replacement is available; GCM re. the following: the possible negative attitude in the U.S. toward cooperation with Darlan, his dislike of the adverse publicity re. Clark's mission, tightened censorship suggested; DDE's reaction to several representatives coming to study relief needs; DDE re. the following: the shortage of individuals for positions involving censorship, press relations, counter intelligence, political and economic matters, Peyrouton being suggested for a prominent position, a need for qualified Frenchmen for a variety of jobs, the necessity of Darlan's finding a balance between satisfying the Allies and keeping the local population happy, the difficulties of getting pro-Axis officials out of power; DDE re. using a Latin American force near the Spanish border; a report of Adm. Fenard's interview with Adm. Godfroy re. disposition of the Alexandria fleet; the release of British internees]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE Nov. 12, 1942 – Mar. 27, 1943) (4) [Darlan to Churchill defending his actions from 1940-1942; DDE re. the following: the misleading of the American public into believing Tunisia to be a quick and easy victory, a suggested press conference based on his reports and stressing the need for civil order and French military assistance, the initial objectives of the Allies, the accomplishments to date, the limiting factors for eastward expansion; DDE re. the prospects for an early offensive as affected by troop shortages, massive equipment losses, serious tank problems; DDE re. promotion for his senior military civil affairs specialist, Holmes; DDE re. the

following: disaffected elements from Axis sympathizers to de Gaullists and disappointed office seekers, discontinuance or surveillance of hostile organizations, the release of Allied supporters, Patton's work on securing the Spanish frontier, Allied control of postal and telegraphic communications and McClure's arrival to deal with this problem, allowing diplomatic latitude to Spanish consuls, anti-Allied propaganda being replaced with British-American materials, close contact being maintained with Giraud and Darlan regarding military matters, the difficult and confused political situation with some progress seen in civil administration; DDE re. talking to Darlan about political maneuvering and Darlan's concerns re. unemployed Vichy diplomatic personnel being used by the Axis; Churchill re. a projected DDE visit to England; corres. re. Spanish neutrality, the value of a courtesy visit to Gen. Orgaz by DDE or a subordinate such as Patton; corres. regarding the status of affairs between the Allies and Darlan including the following: Allied agreement on the need for a statement re. the lifting of Vichy-imposed civil restraints, the explosive possibilities of Jewish-Moslem reactions to the lifting of restraints on Jews, the substantial military support given by the French, Darlan's desire for a public statement defining his political position, the pros and cons of who should make the statement, the text of FDR's suggested message for Darlan to use; GCM re. the favorable outcome of the Darlan matter and some communication weaknesses; GCM's instructions to DDE to explain to Darlan the U.S. government's appreciation for his contributions and French cooperation, to remind him of the Atlantic Charter's aims, and to warn him about political maneuvering to extend his influence; corres. re. the U.S. Mission to Dakar and Boisson's attitude toward it; Deaver and party arriving to examine armored force problems; corres. re. the progress of the Dakar agreement: British officers, including Cunningham, disturbed that this seems to be an American-only operation, key points in the first draft of the agreement, concerns re. the French proposal to call themselves the "French Imperial Federation," Boisson's suspicions of British motives and deGaullists activities, Darlan's cooperation and position as the only one the French will follow, the need to stress the Allies' friendly attitude toward the French, a suggested announcement for DDE to use, Allied need for the Dakar accord re. airfields, the desirability of a diplomatic representative such as Handy or McNarney being sent to Dakar; DDE's orders to negotiate with Boisson; local censorship problems raised by inaccurate broadcasts and complicated by the dual political-military set up; corres. re. the following: DDE's need for Smith at his headquarters, concerns as to who will deal with Churchill when Smith leaves London, the use of 5th Army to handle increased Axis activity in Morocco, Clark's relief as Deputy Commander in Chief and promotion to 5th Army commander; DDE re. the following: the need for a skilled liaison officer to handle the political-military situation in Morocco, his suggestion of Wilbur for the post, his proposal of Crane as liaison officer for Allied Headquarters to Giraud]

CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE Nov. 12, 1942 – Mar. 27, 1943) (5) [DDE concerning the Dakar situation re. Darlan, Boisson, and his own limited position for negotiating; corres. re. Murphy's position on DDE's staff, War Dept. and Secretary of State Hull's concurrence as to Murphy's responsibilities, DDE's authority to determine timeframe and transfer of control of civil matters; FDR's resistance to formal agreements with Darlan and others; GCM re. approved promotions for Wilbur and Nevins; GCM re. a

proposed text for a DDE letter to Darlan noting U.S. appreciation of French aid, Darlan's freedom to choose his future role, the U.S. intention of no formal commitment at this time; DDE's rationale for submitting the following for promotion: Porter, Doolittle, Smith, Duncan, Blackburn, Sawbridge, Hamblen, Davis, Vandenberg, Caffey, Wilbur, O'Daniel, Truscott, Robinette, Oliver, and Nevins; GCM re. general officer vacancies for command positions, basic requirements, and a request for names of candidates; an expression of gratitude to the Secretary of State on behalf of the Allied command for his commendation; DDE re. the retention of Oliver in the theater and a request for information of recent promotions; DDE re. the following: inadequacy of radar and other warning devices, heavy losses of equipment during landings, current and future shortages in other aircraft defense equipment, barrage balloons, antiaircraft units, night fighters, necessary control equipment; DDE re. Darlan and Boisson's insistence on negotiating with Americans; GCM re. the following: JCS desire for details of Darlan-Boisson talks re. French naval units in West Africa, the use of air facilities in Senegal, and the refitting of French ships in the U.S, the feasibility of a U.S mission in Dakar, the return of personnel and families to Dakar; DDE re. Darlan's report that Boisson and Barran desire French West Africa to join in the fight against the Axis; DDE re. a trip to the front and the moving of headquarters to Algeria; GCM re. the advantages to be gained by releasing casualty figures in reducing American press and political pressures regarding Darlan, DeGaulle, and the Free French, emphasizing the seriousness of the conflict, showing the advantages gained by Darlan's cease-fire orders; DDE re. current problems: the Axis advantage in permanent airbases over Allied use of whatever is available, the lack of materials hindering field development, little protection for planes on the ground, limited antiaircraft and warning services, heavy attacks by the Axis on Algiers and other targets, the Axis dropping of spikes and booby bombs, Patton's report on the M-1 rifle's lack of suitability for landing operations, the uselessness of present life belts and the need for an automatic inflatable; DDE re. public relations concerns: the embarrassing publicity re. the Clark story, poor internal communications and delays in establishing control over civilian facilities, inadequate censorship, the need for an experienced public relations officer, the stress being placed on human interest stories and curtailing quotes from officers; DDE re. the draft of a Protocol between Allied Headquarters and the French Commission; DDE re. current relations with the French: Murphy in charge of Civil Affairs and assisting with negotiations, working with local officials in the absence of a centralized government, the French being asked to form a control commission, the failure of the Giraud plan, the active assistance of the French, Darlan's cooperation; DDE's recommendations for Fredendall and Patton's promotions; DDE re. the following: FDR's letter to the Sultan of Morocco not delivered, Patton's feeling it would irritate the French, the Sultan sympathetic to the U.S., DDE's proposal to send another message in FDR's name with revisions; DDE re. the situation in North Africa as it affects moving into Tunisia: the disturbance of both the British and American governments over the arrangement with Darlan, the choice of Darlan or an army of occupation, a resumption of hostilities possible, the effect of a Moroccan revolt on relations with Spain, Darlan's stature with the French, Giraud's cooperation; casualty figures as of Nov. 17; DDE to Algiers re. resolution of political differences]

- 132 CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE Mar. 28-Aug. 1, 1943) (1)-(4)
CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE July 29, 1943 - February 19, 1944) (1)-(5)
- 133 CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE February 19-October 18, 1944) (1)-(6)
CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE October 20, 1944 - April 20, 1945) (1)-(4)
- 134 CABLES OFF. (GCM/DDE 19 Apr-10 Nov 1945) (1)-(4)
CABLES (Daily P.R.D.) May-Nov. 1945 (1)-(6)
CABLES (SCAF) (1) [June - July 1945]
CABLES (SCAF) (2) [May 10-May 31, 1945]
CABLES (SCAF) (3) [May 1-May 9, 1945]
CABLES (SCAF) (4) [April 1945]
CABLES (SCAF) (5) [Jan. - March 1945]
- 135 CANOL PROJECT
CEREMONIES -- SHAPE
CERTIFICATES FOR DESTROYED DOCUMENTS
CHECKLIST OF DOCUMENTS IN THE GENERAL WALTER B. SMITH
COLLECTION 1941-1945
CHINAWARE -- ROSENTHAL
CHRISTMAS 1948-1949
CHRISTMAS CARD LIST (1951)
CHRISTMAS MESSAGE 1945-1947
CHURCHILL-EISENHOWER DECLARATION June 29, 1954
MISC. CIVIC CITATIONS and AWARDS (1)-(4)

CLIPPINGS

136 COMMAND POST EXERCISE -- APRIL 1952

COMMUNICATIONS (Procedures for handling)

CONFERENCE, ROUND TABLE

CONFERENCES, SUPREME COMMANDERS (Jan-June 1944)

CONGRATULATIONS 1927-1948 (1)-(3)

CONGRESSIONAL VISITS: 1951 (1)-(5)

CONVERSATIONS, MEMOS OF (SHAPE) 1951-1952

137 [CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (A-B)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (C)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (D-E)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (F)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (G-I)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (J-K)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (L-M)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (N-R)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (S-T)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (U-Z)]

[CORRESPONDENCE--DRAFTS BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER, (Unidentified)]

CRUSADE IN EUROPE (CORRESPONDENCE)

CRUSADE IN EUROPE (DOCUMENTS) (1)-(4)

- 138 CRUSADE IN EUROPE (FOOTNOTES)
- CRUSADE IN EUROPE (PRESENTATION COPIES) (1)(2)
- CRUSADE IN EUROPE (TV)
- CRUSADE IN EUROPE (LIFE PUBLICATION)
- CRUSADE IN EUROPE (REQ. FOR PUBLICATION) (1)-(4)
- 139 CRUSADE IN EUROPE (REVIEWS)
- CRUSADE IN EUROPE, Distribution of the Red Leather "Author's Edition" of [on 3x5" cards]
- CULZEAN CASTLE
- DAKAR AGREEMENT
- D-DAY
- D-DAY MESSAGE
- [DEFENSE - FY 1951] [transferred from Whitman Miscellaneous]
- DEGREES, HONORARY
- HON. DEGREE "DOCTOR OF LAWS" WASHINGTON COLLEGE
- 140 DIARY: Summersby
- DIRECTORIES
- DISARMAMENT
- DOWNGRADING MATERIAL
- EISENHOWER-FOR-PRESIDENT RESEARCH SERVICE
- EISENHOWER FOUNDATION - Plans (1)(2)
- 141 EISENHOWER FOUNDATION - 1946-49 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER FOUNDATION - 1950-52 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER, MOUNT

EISENHOWER 1952 CAMPAIGN ITINERARIES - SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER,
1952 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS

142 ENTERTAINING (Cocktails and Suppers)

ENTERTAINING (Dinners) (1)(2)

ENTERTAINING (Luncheons) (1)(2)

FILES

FOREIGN AWARDS - MRS. EISENHOWER

FOREIGN DECORATIONS and CITATIONS [A-D] (1)(2)

FOREIGN DECORATIONS and CITATIONS 'E-Z' (1)(2)

143 FOREIGN DECORATIONS and CITATIONS 'E-Z' (3)-(5)

FOREIGN DEGREES (1)(2)

FOREIGN RESOLUTIONS (1)(2)

FRIENDS (Personal)

144 GETTYSBURG FARM BEFORE REMODELING

GIFTS, (List of) [dates of 1950-1952]

THE GRAND ORDER OF THE CROSS OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE

HEARINGS, Vol. I, Nov. 45 - Jan. 46 (1)(2)

HEARINGS, Vol. 2, Jan. 46 - Jun. 46 (1)(2)

HEARINGS, Vol. 3, Jun. 46 - May 47 (1)-(3)

- 145 HEARINGS, Vol. 4, May 47 - Apr. 48 (1)-(3)
HEARINGS, 1946-1950
HEARINGS, 1951 (1)(2)
INVENTORY--MARNE-LA-COQUETTE
- 146 INVITATIONS, 1945 and 1946
INVITATIONS - Accepted 1946-47 A-B (1)(2)
INVITATIONS - Accepted 1946-47 C-F (1)-(3)
INVITATIONS - Accepted 1946-47 G-J (1)(2)
INVITATIONS - Accepted 1946-47 K-N (1)-(3)
- 147 INVITATIONS - Accepted 1946-47 O-U (1)-(3)
INVITATIONS - Accepted 1946-47 V-Z (1)(2)
INVITATIONS - Acpt. and Decl., Apr. 48 - Jun. 49 (1)(2)
INVITATIONS - Acpt. and Decl., Jul. 49 - Jun. 50 (1)(2)
INVITATIONS - Acpt. and Decl., Jul. 50 - May 52
INVITATIONS - European
JAMES FORRESTAL MEMORIAL AWARD
- 148 LIBRARY (DDE'S)
LLD CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA November 19, 1953
LLD TRINITY COLLEGE, HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
MACOMB LETTERS
MAPS

MESSAGES TO OFFICERS and MEN, A. E. F.

MESSAGES, BOOK (TO SENIOR COMDRS.)

149 MESSAGES, Dec. 42 - Jun. 44

MESSAGES, Jul. 44 - Dec. 45

MESSAGES, Nov. 45 - Dec. 46

MESSAGES, Dec. 46 - Nov. 47

MESSAGES, Dec. 47 - Nov. 48

MESSAGES, Nov. 48 - Dec. 49

MESSAGES, Jan. - Dec. 50

MESSAGES, Feb. 51 - Apr. 52

150 MILITARY GOV'T OF GERMANY: MONTHLY REPORT OF THE MILITARY GOVERNOR-U.S. ZONE (1)-(4)

MILITARY GOVERNMENT: WEEKLY INFORMATION BULLETIN (1)-(3)

151 GUIDE TO CIVIL AFFAIRS AND MILITARY GOVERNMENT RECORDS IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S RECORDS CENTERS

MILITARY GOVERNMENT: WEEKLY FIELD REPORT

MILITARY GOVERNMENT-GERMANY: HANDBOOK FOR MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN GERMANY

MILITARY GOVERNMENT-GERMANY: SUPREME COMMANDER'S AREA OF CONTROL PROCLAMATION NO. 1

MILITARY GOVERNMENT-GERMANY: TECHNICAL MANUAL FOR EDUCATION and RELIGIONS AFFAIRS

MORGENTHAU PLAN

152 NOTES: COURSE AT THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, 1927-28; GENERAL STAFF,
WASH., D.C., '31 (1)(2)

OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT

OPERATIONS - BOLERO - 1942 (1)(2)

OPERATIONS - LIBERATE

OPERATIONS - TORCH - 1942 (1)(2)

153 OPERATIONS - TORCH - 1942 (3)-(5)

OPERATIONS - SYMBOL

OPERATION - CORKSCREW June 1943

OPERATION - HUSKY - 1943

OPERATION - NEPTUNE June 1944

OPERATION OVERLORD - 1944

OPERATION SPEARHEAD

PAINTINGS (DDE'S)

PAN AMERICAN HIGHWAY

PEDIGREES, Dog

PERSONAL BATTLE MAPS (44)

154 PERSONNEL (SHAEF)

PERSONNEL (SHAPE) (1)-(4)

PERSONNEL (Chief of Staff and AT Col.) (1)(2)

PERSONNEL (1)(2)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

- 155 PHOTOGRAPHS (Corres.)
- PHOTOGRAPHS Negatives (DDE)
- PHOTOGRAPHS - Negatives (Family)
- PHOTOGRAPHS (Requests For)
- PORTRAITS, DDE
- POST-HOSTILITIES HANDBOOK GOVERNING POLICY AND PROCEDURE
FOR THE MILITARY
OCCUPATION OF WESTERN EUROPE FOLLOWING VE-DAY
- POTSDAM CONFERENCE
- PRECEDENCE, ORDER OF
- PRESIDENCY, 1948
- PRESIDENCY, 1952 (1)-(3)
- 156 PRESS STATEMENTS and RELEASES, 1944-46 (1)(2)
- PRESS STATEMENTS and RELEASES, 1947-52 (1)-(4)
- PROBLEMS OF COMBINED COMMAND (NAT'L WAR COLLEGE), Jun. 17, 1949
- REAL ESTATE
- [RECEIPTS FOR CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS] (1)-(3)
- 157 RECEIPTS FOR PROPERTY (SHAEF) (1)-(5)
- REPORTS: INSPECTOR GENERAL
- REPORT: MEDITERRANEAN CAMPAIGN
- REPORTS – NATO
- REPORT, FINAL - Chief of Staff
- 158 REPORTS: HOOVER COMMISSION

REPORT BY THE SUPREME COMMANDER MEDITERRANEAN TO THE
COMBINED CHIEFS OF
STAFF ON THE OPNS. IN SOUTH. FRANCE 8/44

REPORT - SUPREME COMMANDER 1944-45

REPORT BY THE SUPREME COMMANDER TO THE COMBINED CHIEFS OF
STAFF ON THE OPERATIONS IN EUROPE OF THE AEF 6/6/44 - 5/8/45

REPORT TO THE COMBINED CHIEFS OF STAFF BY THE SUPREME ALLIED
COMMANDER SOUTHEAST ASIA 1943-1946

159 RESIDENCE, FT. LEWIS

RESIDENCE, FT. MEYER

RESIDENCE, COLUMBIA

RETIREMENT: GENERAL OFFICERS

[ROSTER - SHAPE PERSONNEL]

ST. PAUL'S, Restoration of

SCAF OPERATIONS DIRECTIVES

SHAEF OPERATIONS DATA

SILVERWARE

SOCIALISM

SOCIETY WAR 1812

160 SPORTS: FISHING

SPORTS: GOLF

SUMMARIES (CONGRATULATIONS) 1941-45

SUMMARIES (OFF. CABLES) Sep 43-Nov 45 (1)-(4)

- 161 SUMMARIES (OFF. CABLES BY SUBJECT)
SUMMARIES (PERS. CABLES) Jul 41-Dec 42
SUMMARIES (PERS. CABLES) Nov 42-Nov 45
SUMMARIES (OFF. CORRES.) Nov. 42-1943
(SUMMARIES OFF. CORRES.) 1944
SUMMARIES (OFF. CORRES.) Jan-Nov 1945
SUMMARIES: (PERS. CORRESPONDENCE) 1943
SUMMARIES: (PERS. CORRESPONDENCE) 1944
SUMMARIES: (PERS. CORRESPONDENCE) Jan 1944 - Jan 1945
- 162 SURRENDER: GERMAN ARMED FORCES (1)-(3)
TANKS
TELEVISION SET CONTRACTS
TRAINING MEMORANDUM and CIRCULARS
TROPHIES
UNIFICATION OF THE ARMED FORCES (1)(2)
- 163 U.S. ARMY COMMISSIONS
U.S. DECORATIONS and CERTIFICATES
U.S. DEGREES (1)-(4)
- 164 U.S. RESOLUTIONS
UNIVERSAL MILITARY SERVICE and TRAINING
VEHICLES, PERSONAL (1)-(3)
WILL AND TESTAMENT (DDE)

BUTCHER DIARY SERIES

- 165 DIARY - BUTCHER (July 8 - September 15, 1942) (1)-(5)
DIARY - BUTCHER (September 16, 1942 - November 2, 1942) (1)-(3)
DIARY - BUTCHER (November 6, 1942 - November 27, 1942) (1)-(4)
- 166 DIARY - BUTCHER (November 30, 1942 - January 7, 1943) (1)-(4)
DIARY - BUTCHER (January 8, 1943 - May 5, 1943) (1)-(5)
DIARY - BUTCHER (May 8, 1943 - July 6, 1943) (1)-(4)
- 167 DIARY - BUTCHER (July 8, 1943 - August 17, 1943) (1)-(3)
DIARY - BUTCHER (August 18 - September 25, 1943) (1)-(4)
DIARY - BUTCHER (October 1, - December 30, 1943) (1)-(3)
- 168 DIARY - BUTCHER (January 16, 1944 - February 29, 1944) (1)-(4)
BUTCHER DIARY - March 3 - May 9, 1944 (1)-(3)
BUTCHER DIARY - May 11 - May 31, 1944 (1)(2)
BUTCHER DIARY - June 1 - June 27, 1944 (1)-(3)
BUTCHER DIARY - June 28 - July 14, 1944 (1)(2)
- 169 BUTCHER'S DIARY - July 17 - Aug. 30, 1944 (1)-(4)
BUTCHER'S DIARY - Aug. 31 - Oct. 15, 1944 (1)-(4)
BUTCHER'S DIARY - Oct. 16 - Dec. 31, 1944 (1)-(4)
BUTCHER'S DIARY - Jan. 1 - Jan. 28, 1945 (1)-(3)

170 BUTCHER'S DIARY - Jan. 15 - March 31, 1945 (1)-(3)

BUTCHER'S DIARY - Mar. 31 - May 10, 1945 (1)-(3)

FAMILY SERIES

171 EISENHOWER (MISC.)

CARLSON, CAROLYN and JOEL (Mr. and Mrs.) and Miss Eda Carlson [MDE relatives in Boone, Iowa]

DOUD, JOHN S. (MR. and MRS.) 1926-1952 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER, ANNA B. (MRS.) [Mrs. Abraham Lincoln Eisenhower, DDE aunt]

EISENHOWER, ARTHUR B. 1941-1946 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, ARTHUR B. 1947-1948 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, ARTHUR B. 1949-1952 (1)(2)

172 EISENHOWER, EARL D. and Family 1942-1952 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, EDGAR N. and Family 1941-1948 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER, EDGAR N. and Family 1949-1952 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, IDA S. (MRS.) 1942-1946 [letters between DDE and mother]

EISENHOWER, IDA S. (MRS.) CONDOLENCES 1946-1948 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER, JOHN S.D. 1925-1942 (1)(2)

173 EISENHOWER, JOHN S.D. 1943-1946 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, JOHN S.D. 1947 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, JOHN S.D. 1948-1952 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, LLOYD E. (BUD) [The few letters in this file were placed in the folder: Eisenhower, Roy and Family]

EISENHOWER, MAMIE DOUD (MRS. D.D.) (1)-(7)

174 EISENHOWER, MAMIE DOUD (LEGAL INSTRUMENTS)

EISENHOWER, MILTON S. 1939-1945 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, MILTON S. 1946-1947 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER, MILTON S. 1948-1950 (1)-(3)

EISENHOWER, MILTON S. 1951-1952 (1)(2)

EISENHOWER, MILTON S. (MOVIE FILE) 1944-1945

175 EISENHOWER, ROY and Family 1941-1951

MOORE, GORDON G. (1)-(3) [transferred from the Name Series]

MILITARY REPORTS and NEAR PRINTS SERIES

Combat Casualties, 8 May 1945 (Statistics Section, Sec. Gen. Staff, SHAEF)

DRAGOON [16 August 1944-2 October 1944] [photographs of battle maps]

OVERLORD 6 Jun-31 Aug [1944] [photographs of battle maps]

OVERLORD 1 Sep-30 Nov [1944] [photographs of battle maps]

OVERLORD 1 Dec [1944] - 6 March [1945] [photographs of battle maps]

176 OVERLORD 1 Mar-14 July [1945] [photographs of battle maps]

Progress Report, 15 March 1945, Communications Zone, ETO, USA

Progress Report, 31 March 1945, Communications Zone, ETO, USA

Progress Report, 15 April 1945, Communications Zone, ETO, USA

Progress Reports, 30 April 1945, Sections 1-2, Communications Zone, ETO, USA

177 Progress Reports, May 1945, Sections 1-3, Com Z, ETO, USA

Progress Reports, June 1945, Sections 1-3, Com Z, USFET

Progress Reports, July 1945, Sections 1-5, Theater Service Forces, European Theater (1)(2)

Progress Reports, August 1945, Sections 1-5, Theater Service Forces, European Theater

178 Progress Reports, September 1945, Sections 1-3, Theater Service Forces, European Theater

Weekly Intelligence Summaries, Hq. USFET, Office of the Assistant C. of S. (1)-(5)

ORGANIZATION SERIES

179 CLUBS and ASSNS -- ABILENE ROTARY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ACAD. OF POL. SCIENCE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ADAK BOOSTERS CLUB (ALASKA)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AIR FORCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ROTC AFFAIRS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ALFALFA CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ALUMNI ASSN. OF THE GRAD. SCHOOL -- COLUMBIA

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN FLAG DAY ASSN.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN HEART ASSN.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN HERITAGE FOUNDATION (1)(2)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN LEGION (ABILENE, KANSAS)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN LEGION TANK CORPS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN MILITARY INSTITUTE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN OVERSEAS AID - UN APPEAL FOR CHILDREN (1)(2)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN PRESS INSTITUTE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN RED CROSS (1)(2)

180 CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN SOCIETY OF FRENCH LEGION OF HONOR

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN WAR DADS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMERICAN WARS, SOCIETY OF

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AMVETS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ANDREWS FIELD OFFICERS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- THE ATHENAEUM

CLUBS and ASSNS -- APAWAMIS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ARDSLEY COUNTRY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ARMY and NAVY CLUB OF MANILA

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ARMY and NAVY CLUB, WASHINGTON

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ARMY WAR COLLEGE MESS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ASSN DES LAUREATS DU CONCOURSE GENERAL

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ASSN FOR UNIVERSITY TEAS (COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ATLANTIC CITY COUNTRY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AUGUSTA NATIONAL GOLF CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AYRSHIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL and NATURAL HISTORY
SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS -- AYRSHIRE PIPE BAND ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BATH CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BELFAST, IRELAND (HON. MEMBER BURGESS)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BLIND BROOK CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BLINDED VETERANS ASSOCIATION

181 CLUBS and ASSNS -- BOHEMIAN CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA (1)(2)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA FOREIGN RELATIONS
COMMITTEE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA NATIONAL COURT OF
HONOR

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BRITISH EMPIRE CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BRITISH LEGION (SCOTLAND)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BRITISH OFFICERS' CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BRITISH SCHOOLS and UNIV. CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- BURNING TREE CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CARLTON CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CARNEGIE ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF
TEACHING

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CEDAR CREEK CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CENTURY ASSOCIATION

182 CLUBS and ASSNS -- CERCLE DU BOIS DE BOULOGNE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF NEW
YORK

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CHERRY HILLS COUNTRY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CHEVY CHASE CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL CAMPAIGN

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CHURCHILL CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CIROS' CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CITIZENS CMTE FOR THE HOOVER RPT --
REORGANIZATION FED. GOV'T

CLUBS and ASSNS -- COLUMBIA UNIV. CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- COLMBIA UNIVERSITY FACULTY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- COMBINED OPERATIONS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (1)-(3)

183 CLUBS and ASSNS -- COMMUNITY CHESTS OF AMERICA

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CONF. ON SCIENCE, PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

CLUBS and ASSNS -- COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM (1)-(4)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- DEEPPDALE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- DENVER CO. ROD and REEL CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ASSN DES INGENIEURS-DOCTEURS DE FRANCE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- EDUCATIONAL POLICIES COM. (1)-(3)

184 CLUBS and ASSNS -- EDUCATIONAL POLICIES COM. (4)-(6)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- ENDS OF THE EARTH

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FATHERS OF VETS OF FOREIGN WARS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FELLOWSHIP OF U.S. - BRITISH COMRADES

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FILIPINO GUERRILLAS OF BATAAN ASSN.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FIRST DIVISION SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FLUMINENSE FOOTBALL CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FORIEGN AFFAIRS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FORT MONMOUTH OFFICERS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FRENCH SOCIETY L'HEROIQUE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- FRIENDS OF THE LAND

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GARDEN CITY GOLF CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GETTYSBURG COUNTRY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GLASGOW AYRSHIRE SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GLOBE MERMAID ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GOLF DE MORFONTAINE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GOLF CLUB GRAND DUCAL DE LUXEMBOURG

185 CLUBS and ASSNS -- GRANT MONUMENT ASSOC.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GREENWICH COUNTRY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GUARDS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- GUNMEN CLUB OF COLUMBIA UNIV.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- HALL OF FAME, N.Y. UNIV.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- INFANTRY JOURNAL, INC.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- INSTITUTE DE FRANCE - ACAD. OF MORAL and
POLITICAL SCIENCES

CLUBS and ASSNS -- INTERALLIED CLUB OF TUNISIA

CLUBS and ASSNS -- INTERNATIONAL MARK TWIN SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS -- INTERNATIONAL SPORTSMEN'S CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- INTERNATIONAL WAR VETERANS ALLIANCE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- IRVINE BURNS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- JEFFERSON MEM. FOUNDATION

CLUBS and ASSNS -- KANSAS CITY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- KNICKERBOCKER CLUB, INC.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- KNOLLWOOD COUNTRY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- LA. CLUB OF HOUSTON

CLUBS and ASSNS -- LAMBS, THE (1)(2)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- LAWYERS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- LAYMENS MVMT, THE

CLUBS and ASSNS -- LINCOLNS INN

CLUBS and ASSNS -- LINKS CLUB

186 CLUBS and ASSNS -- LISTS

CLUBS and ASSNS -- LOTOS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MAD. CATTLEMENS ASSN.

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MARSHMALLOW and CYCLE CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MARYLEBONE CRICKET CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MERCHANTS OF BRISTOL

CLUBS and ASSNS -- METROPOLITAN CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MET. MUSEUM OF ART (1)-(3)

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MILE HIGH CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MILITARY-NAVAL CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MILITARY ORDER OF THE CARABAO

CLUBS and ASSNS -- MIL. ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS

CLUBS and ASSNS - MIL. ORDER OF LOYAL LEGION

CLUBS and ASSNS - MIL. ORDER OF THE WORLD WARS

CLUBS and ASSNS - MIL. RAILWAY SERVICE VETERANS

187 CLUBS and ASSNS - MOLES SOC. NAT'L B.L.

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET
FRIENDSHIP

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR FREE EUROPE, INC. (1)-(3)

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CITIZENSHIP

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL FEDERATION OF COMMERCE and INDUSTRY

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL GOLF LINKS OF AMERICA

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL SECURITY INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS - NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS - NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL and BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS - NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS - NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS - OFFICERS CLUB, GOVERNOR'S ISLAND

CLUBS and ASSNS - OFFICERS MESS

CLUBS and ASSNS - OLD GUARD CITY OF NEW YORK

CLUBS and ASSNS - ORDER OF LIBERATION

CLUBS and ASSNS - ORIENTAL CLUB (LONDON)

CLUBS and ASSNS - PACIFIC UNION CLUB -- SAN FRANCISCO

CLUBS and ASSNS - PARA VETS

CLUBS and ASSNS - PENTAGON OFFICERS' ATHLETIC CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - PHI BETA KAPPA

CLUBS and ASSNS - PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF TEXAS

188 CLUBS and ASSNS - PILGRIMS OF THE U.S.

CLUBS and ASSNS - PIONEERS OF ALASKA IGLOO #1

CLUBS and ASSNS - PLAYERS, THE

CLUBS and ASSNS - POLO DE PARIS

CLUBS and ASSNS - POOR RICHARD CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - POTATAUCK ROD and GUN CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - PRESTWICK GOLF CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - RETREADS

CLUBS and ASSNS - ROCKAWAY HUNTING CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - ROUND TABLE DINING CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - SADDLE and SIRLOIN CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - ST. ANDREWS GOLF CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - ST. GERMAIN GOLF CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - SERVICE CLUB (BRITISH)

CLUBS and ASSNS - SEVEN-ELEVEN CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - SITTING, STARIN N' ROCKIN CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - SLEEPY HOLLOW COUNTRY CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - SLUMBERING GROUNDHOG LODGE

CLUBS and ASSNS - SOLDIERS' HOME GOLF and TENNIS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - SOLDIERS', SAILORS' and AIRMEN'S CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CLUBS and ASSNS - TACOMA ATHLETIC COMMISSION

CLUBS and ASSNS - TACOMA GUN CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - TED-MOR BOYS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - TEE-SIDE ANGLE-AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS - THIRD INFANTRY DIVISION SOCIETY

CLUBS and ASSNS - THIRTY-FIFTH DIVISION ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS - TOUCHDOWN CLUB OF SAN FRANCISCO

CLUBS and ASSNS - TRAVELERS CLUB (BRITISH)

CLUBS and ASSNS - TRAVELERS CLUB OF PARIS

CLUBS and ASSNS - TRINIDAD BOYS CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - TUESDAY CLUB (LONDON)

CLUBS and ASSNS - UNION CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - UNION LEAGUE (CHICAGO)

189 CLUBS and ASSNS - UNION LEAGUE (N.Y.)

CLUBS and ASSNS - U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS - U.S. SENIORS GOLF ASSOCIATION

CLUBS and ASSNS - THE UNIVERSITY CLUB (N.Y.)

CLUBS and ASSNS - THE UNIVERSITY CLUB (WASHINGTON, D.C.)

CLUBS and ASSNS - USK VALLEY CASTING CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - VANGUARD, THE

CLUBS and ASSNS - VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS (ABILENE, KANSAS)

CLUBS and ASSNS - VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS NATIONAL HOME

CLUBS and ASSNS - VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS (COLUMBUS, GA.)

CLUBS and ASSNS - VET. HOSP. CAMP SHOWS

CLUBS and ASSNS - VICTORY ASSOC. (ENGLAND)

CLUBS and ASSNS - WEST POINT FISHING CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - WEST POINT SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

CLUBS and ASSNS - WEST POINT ASSOCIATION OF GRADUATES

CLUBS and ASSNS - WHIST CLUB

CLUBS and ASSNS - WHITE'S (LONDON)

CLUBS and ASSNS - WINANT VOLUNTEERS

CLUBS and ASSNS - WORLD WAR TANK CORPS

PERSONAL "201" FILE SERIES

190 PERSONAL [UNOFFICIAL] 201 FILE, Volume I 1916-40 (1)-(5)

PERSONAL [UNOFFICIAL] 201 FILE, Volume II 1941 - June 1943 (1)-(5)

PERSONAL [UNOFFICIAL] 201 FILE, Volume III July 1943 - Dec. 1945 (1)-(5)

191 PERSONAL [UNOFFICIAL] 201 FILE, Volume IV Jan. 1946 - Dec. 1947 (1)-(4)

PERSONAL [UNOFFICIAL] 201 FILE, Volume V 1948-1950 (1)-(4)

PERSONAL [UNOFFICIAL] 201 FILE, Volume VI Jan. 1951 - May 1952 (1)-(4)

SPEECH SERIES

- 192 SPEECHES 1939 - Nov. 1945 (1)(2)
SPEECHES Nov. 1945 - Apr. 1946 (1)(2)
SPEECHES May 1946 - Dec. 1946 (1)-(3)
SPEECHES Jan. 1947 - Oct. 1947 (1)-(3)
SPEECHES Oct. 1947 - Jul. 1948 (1)-(3)
- 193 SPEECHES Aug. 1948 - Jun. 1949 (1)(2)
SPEECHES Jul. 1949 - Dec. 1949 (1)(2)
SPEECHES Jan. 1950 - Dec. 1950 (1)(2)
SPEECHES Jan. 1951 - May 1952 (1)(2)
SPEECHES – 1952
SPEECHES (Drafts, Material and Copies)
SPEECHES (Misc. material) (1)(2)
MILITARY HISTORY LECTURE
IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE NOTES (not used)
AMERICAN CANCER FUND
AMERICAN FARM BUREAU
NEW YORK CITY BAR ASSOCIATION
SPEECHES, STATEMENTS, AND ORDERS OF THE DAY - SHAEF
COLUMBIA FELLOWSHIP DINNER
AMERICAN RED CROSS DRIVE, Feb. 28, 1943
- 194 141st ANNIVERSARY OF WEST POINT, Mar. 13, 1943
NORTH AFRICAN PROGRAM, B.B.C., May 24, 1943

ITALIAN SURRENDER - Sep. 7, 1943

3RD WAR LOAN DRIVE - Oct. 19, 1943

FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF EL ALAMEIN, Oct. 23, 1943

WAR LOAN DRIVE - Oct. 23, 1943

FIRST ANNIVERSARY LANDING IN NORTH AFRICA - Nov. 8, 1943

FIRST ANNIVERSARY A.E.F. RADIO - Dec. 14, 1943

CHRISTMAS BROADCAST TO ENGLISH SPEAKING WOMEN ABROAD – Dec. 25, 1943

AMERICAN RED CROSS DRIVE, Feb. 29, 1944

AT SANDHURST, ENGLAND, March 11, 1944

FIFTH WAR LOAN DRIVE, May 8, 1944

STATEMENT FOR B.B.C., May 8, 1944

E.C.A.D. AND SHAEF PERSONNEL AT CIVIL AFFAIRS CENTER, May 9, 1944

D-DAY MESSAGES, June 6, 1944

BASTILLE DAY MESSAGE, July 12, 1944

TO THE PEOPLE OF PARIS, Sep. 8, 1944

SENATE AND ASSEMBLY OF BELGIUM, Nov. 9, 1944

MESSAGE TO HOMEFRONT, Nov. 19, 1944

THANKSGIVING BROADCAST, Nov. 21, 1944

CITATION OF 101ST AIRBORNE DIV., Mar. 15, 1945

RECORDINGS FOR MOVIES, Mar. 29, 1945

REDEPLOYMENT, Apr. 17, 1945

V-E DAY SPEECH, May 4, 1945

B.B.C. SPECIAL BROADCAST, May 5, 1945

DINNER IN FRANKFURT, Jun. 10, 1945

FREEDOM OF THE CITY OF LONDON: GUILD HALL SPEECH, June 12, 1945

ADDRESS TO CONGRESS, Jun. 18, 1945

TWO ADDRESSES BY DDE: GUILDHALL ADDRESS IN LONDON and the
ADDRESS BEFORE CONGRESS IN WASHINGTON, JUNE 1945

AIR FORCE DAY, Jul. 23, 1945

FAREWELL TO SHAEF, Jul. 28, 1945

DEPARTURE FROM MOSCOW, Aug. 15, 1945

HONORARY BURGESS, Belfast, Aug. 24, 1945

HONORARY DEGREE, Queen's University, Belfast, Aug. 24, 1945

REPLY TO BURGOMASTER, Brussels. Reply to Burgomaster Schaerbeek, Sep. 6,
1945

NATIONAL WAR FUND - Sept. 11, 1945

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - Oct. 16, 1945

HERALD TRIBUNE FORUM - Oct. 31, 1945

FREEDOM HOUSE AWARD - Nov. 7, 1945

HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: U.N. RELIEF AND
REHABILITATION November 22, 1945

CHAPLAINS ASSOC. [1946]

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA - Mar. 8, 1946

NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS - April 25, 1946

FREEMAN AND BURGESS OF MAYBOLE, SCOTLAND - Oct. 5, 1946

ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL ASSOC. - Oct. 27, 1946

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE - Nov. 1, 1946

INDUSTRIAL ASSOC. - Jan. 17, 1947

U.S. CONFERENCE OF MAYORS, Washing - Jan. 20, 1947

WOMEN'S PRESS CLUB, Washington, Jan. 27, 1947

BOND CLUB DINNER, New York - Feb. 1947

HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE ON MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS, Feb. 19, 1947

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - Feb. 23, 1947

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND WASHINGTON UNIV., St. Louis, 24 and 25
Feb. 1947

MILITARY ORDER OF THE WORLD WARS, Army Day, Atlanta, Apr. 7, 1947

GRADUATION EXERCISES, WEST POINT, June 3, 1947

OFFICERS AND MEN, FT. RICHARDSON, ALASKA, Jul. 30, 1947

PRESS CONFERENCE - FT. RICHARDSON, ALASKA, Jul. 30, 1947

FARMERS AND FARM WOMEN'S CONVENTION, Aug. 28, 1947

AMERICAN LEGION CONVENTION, Aug. 29, 1947

MINNESOTA STATE FAIR - Sept. 1, 1947

AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE - Sep. 4, 1947

AIR FORCE ASSOCIATION, COLUMBUS, OHIO, Sep. 15, 1947

195 WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY CONVOCATION, Sep. 23, 1947

MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE - Oct. 16, 1947

KANSAS STATE COLLEGE, Oct. 24-25, 1947

WILL ROGERS MEMORIAL, Fort Worth, Nov. 4, 1947

TO ARKANSAS VETERANS, LITTLE ROCK - Nov. 5, 1947

POOR RICHARD CLUB, Philadelphia - Jan. 17, 1948

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, STATE OF NEW YORK, May 6, 1948

COMMERCIAL CLUB OF CHICAGO, May 21, 1948

NORTH AMERICAN NEWSPAPER ALLIANCE, June 11, 1948

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES, Poughkeepsie, Jun. 26, 1948

COLUMBIA SUMMER SESSION - Jul. 6, 1948

ENDICOTT, NEW YORK - Jul. 14, 1948

TWENTIETH CENTURY LIMITED - Sep. 15, 1948

NEWSPAPERBOY THRIFT CLUB MEETING - Oct. 1, 1948

INAUGURAL ADDRESS - COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY - Oct. 12, 1948

RIVERDALE COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL - Oct. 16, 1948

ASSOCIATION OF NATIONAL ADVERTISERS - Oct. 26, 1948

NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Nov. 9, 1948

LAWYERS CLUB NEW YORK - Nov. 17, 1948

TEXACO ROUND TABLE - Jan. 12, 1949

COLUMBIA COLLEGE FORUM ON DEMOCRACY, Feb. 12, 1949

AMERICAN RED CROSS, Feb. 28, 1949

AMERICAN RED CROSS CAMPAIGN, Feb. 28, 1949

PRESS CONFERENCE, Chicago, Feb. 28, 1949

CHICAGO COLUMBIA ALUMNI, Mar. 1, 1949

SCHOLASTIC PRESS ASSOCIATION CONVENTION, Mar. 12, 1949

COLUMBIA COMMENCEMENT, Jun. 1, 1949

TOPEKA, KANSAS, JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, Sep. 2, 1949

HARLEM BRANCH, YMCA, Sept. 25, 1949

EXERCISES OPENING 196th YEAR - COLUMBIA - Sep. 28, 1949

BARNARD CONVOCATION - Sep. 29, 1949

DEDICATION OF FIELD HOUSE, COLUMBIA - Oct. 8, 1949

HERALD TRIBUNE FORUM, Oct. 24, 1949

ADVERTISING CLUB NEW YORK CITY - Nov. 16, 1949

VALLEY FORGE - Nov. 21, 1949

SAINT ANDREW'S SOCIETY - Nov. 30, 1949

HOUSTON, TEXAS - Dec. 7, 1949

GALVESTON, TEXAS, CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, Dec. 8, 1949

196 COLUMBIA ASSOCIATES LUNCHEON, Feb. 1, 1950

THE MOLES ANNUAL AWARD DINNER, Feb. 9, 1950

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL COLLEGE, Mar. 2, 1950

GABRIEL SILVER LECTURE, Mar. 23, 1950

ASSOCIATED PRESS LUNCHEON, Apr. 24, 1950

VOICE OF AMERICA, May 3, 1950

COLUMBIA COMMENCEMENT - Jun. 8, 1950

NASSAU COUNTY BAR ASSOCIATION, Jun. 10, 1950

VALLEY FORGE, Jul. 4, 1950

R.O.T.C. GRADUATION AND COMMISSIONING, Lowry A.F.B., Aug. 4, 1950

AMERICAN LEGION GROUND BREAKING CEREMONIES, DENVER, Aug. 19, 1950

CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM - Sept. 4, 1950 (1)(2)

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE, PITTSBURGH, FOUNDERS DAY, Oct. 19, 1950

PRESS CONFERENCE, INDIANAPOLIS, Oct. 25, 1950

AGRICULTURAL and MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF TEXAS, Nov. 9, 1950

197 ON ARRIVAL IN EUROPE, Jan. 7, 1951

REPORT TO THE NATION, Feb. 2, 1951

STATEMENT FOR NEWSREEL, Apr. 2, 1951

D-DAY CEREMONIES - BAYEUX, FRANCE, June 6, 1951

STAFF TALK - HOTEL ASTORIA, June 14, 1951

ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION, Jul. 3, 1951

OPENING OF SHAPE HDQTRS. Jul. 23, 1951

EDWARD MORROW PROGRAM, Nov. 1, 1951

NATO DEFENSE COLLEGE - Nov. 19, 1951

SHAPE BRIEFING - Nov. 19, 1951

NEWS MEDIA ADDRESS - Nov. 20, 1951

NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL MEETING, Nov. 26, 1951

AMERICAN RED CROSS FUND APPEAL - 1952

MEMBERS OF BRITISH PARLIAMENT - Jan. 15, 1952

REMARKS TO THE PRESS - Jan. 21, 1952

ACADEMY OF MORAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCES, INSTITUTE OF FRANCE,
Jan. 21, 1952

B.B.C. TALK IN "ATLANTIC" SERIES, Jan. 31, 1952

REVIEW AT FONTAINEBLEAU, Feb. 2, 1952

SECOND ANNIVERSARY SHAPE - Apr. 2, 1952 (1)(2)

[COMMAND POST EXERCISE - Apr. 11, 1952]

FAREWELL TO NATO - May 21, 1952

ABILENE, KANSAS - Jun. 4, 1952

DENVER, COLORADO - Jun. 1952

TRIPS SERIES

198 TRIPS: June-July 1945 (EVERSHARP) to US

TRIPS: Jan.-Mar. 1946 (1)-(3)

TRIPS: Apr.-June 1946

TRIPS: July 1946 Eisenhower Brothers

TRIPS: Aug. 1946 SOUTH AMERICA

TRIPS: Sep.-Nov. 1946

TRIPS: Dec. 1946 - Jan. 1947

TRIPS: July-Aug 1947 ALASKA

TRIPS: Nov. 1947 TEXAS

TRIPS: Nov. 1947 LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

199 TRIPS: ITINERARIES 1949-1950

TRIPS: Feb.-Mar. 1949 CHICAGO

TRIPS: 1949 TEXAS

TRIPS: 1951 - June 1952 SHAPE

TRIPS: CANCELLED - SHAPE

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 General Correspondence

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 PHOTOGRAPHS

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 BRIEFINGS

TRIPS: (Family) SHAPE

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 COMMUNISTIC MATERIAL (1)-(3)

200 TRIPS: SHAPE #1 CONGRATULATIONS and GOOD WISHES

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 INVITATIONS

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 MEMORANDA

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 (PLACES VISITED) (1)-(3)

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 PRESS CLIPPINGS

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 PRESS CONFERENCES and RELEASES

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 PRESS DIGESTS and RELEASES

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 (ROUND ROBIN) Jan.-Feb. 1951 (1)(2)

201 TRIPS: SHAPE #1 ROUND ROBIN (CONVERSATIONS VOL I)

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 ROUND ROBIN (CONVERSATIONS VOL II)

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 PROTESTS - ROME

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 SERVICE MESSAGES

TRIPS: SHAPE #1 THANK YOU LETTERS

TRIPS: SHAPE #2 (LONDON) 1 March 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #3 (FRANCE AND GERMANY) 9-16 April 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #4 (ITALY) 24-26 April 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #5 (BELGIUM-GERMANY-HOLLAND) 7-10 May 1951

202 TRIPS: SHAPE #6 (RHEIMS, FRANCE) 17 May 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #7 (DENMARK-NORWAY) 20-23 May 1951

(NORMANDY) D-DAY ANNIV. TRIPS: SHAPE #8 6 June 1951

(LONDON) (4th OF JULY CEREMONIES) TRIPS: SHAPE #9 3-5 July 1951 (1)-(3)

TRIPS: SHAPE #10 (COPENHAGEN) 28 Aug. 1951

(U.S. ZONE GERMANY) GARMISCH VACATION TRIPS: SHAPE #11 11-22 Aug. 51

SOLA AIRFIELD (OSLO, NORWAY) TRIPS: SHAPE #12 10 September 1951

BRITISH ZONE GERMANY TRIPS: SHAPE #13 17-19 September 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #14 OPERATIONS: JUPITER 20-23 Sept. 51

TRIPS: SHAPE #15 ROME-NAPLES 15-18 Oct. 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #16 ENGLAND-SCOTLAND 19-28 Oct. 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #17 NEW YORK-WASHINGTON 2-7 Nov. 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #18 LOWLANDS and GERMANY 21-22 Nov. 1951

TRIPS: SHAPE #19 ROME 23-27 Nov. 1951

203 TRIPS: SHAPE #20 FONTAINBLEAU (INSPECTION OF 3 CENTRAL EUR. HQ.) 2 Feb. 52

TRIPS: SHAPE #21 LONDON (KING GEORGE'S FUNERAL) 14-18 Feb. 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #22 GREECE-TURKEY 3-7 Mar 52 (1)-(4)

TRIPS: SHAPE #23 GERMANY (GEN. JUIN'S EXERCISES) 12 Mar 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #24 BRUSSELS 16 Apr. 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #25 OSLO (CANCELLED)

TRIPS: SHAPE #26 LUXEMBOURG 26-27 Apr. 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #27 NATO ZONES, GERMANY 28-30 May 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #28 BONN, GERMANY 2 May 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #29 ITALY 5-6 May 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #30 NORWAY-DENMARK 8-10 May 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #31 LONDON 15-16 May 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #32 THE HAGUE 19-20 May 1952

TRIPS: SHAPE #33 FONTAINEBLEAU 23 May 52